

TASMANIAN WINNERS
Compiled by Peter Cooley

PART ONE: WINNERS FROM 1899 to 1919

- Part One: Winners from 1899
- Part Two: Winners from January 1920
- Part Three: New winners from August 1941
- Part Four: New winners from August 1960

Registrations in southern Tasmania did not begin until 1906, and in the northern part of the state till 1916. Duplication of names occurred before these registrations, I have endeavoured to separate dual named horses where possible. Race results often only gave the full name of the owner, with the rider's surname only.

Hobart tracks were at Risdon, Northall and the Elwick racecourse. Launceston 's were at Mowbray (inside the galloping track) and Elphin where the first meeting staged on the track by the N.T.T.C. was on Easter Saturday the 11th of April 1914.

The first harness only race staged in Tasmania was at Hobart's Northall Park track on the 26th of August 1916, it was won by Whistloka.

All times have been reduced to a mile rate. This list contains results that have been available, it is not complete.

Some interstate results are included

m = mile = 1609 metres. f = furlong = 1/8 of mile. m/s is mobile start

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------|-------|-------------------------|--------|--------------|---------------|
| ABORIGINE | blk h | 1908 | Judge Huon – Wild Poppy | | | |
| 07.06.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54 | C. McGrail | |
| 26.12.13 | Burnie | 2 m | 310yds | | C. McGrail | |
| 26.12.14 | Burnie | 2 m | 260yds | | | |
| 01.04.16 | Burnie | 2 m | 500yds | 2:44.7 | C. McGrail | |
| ACE OF HEARTS | b g | 1902 | Brazil (NSW) – Vixen | | | |
| 01.12.06 | Risdon | 1 m | 50yds | 2:35.5 | C. Dingle | Champion Mile |
| 31.12.06 | Risdon | 1 m | 120yds | 2:37.7 | C. Dingle | Champion Mile |
| ACTOR | | | | | | |
| 01.04.07 | Zeehan | 2 m | 265yds | | J. Phillips' | |
| ACTRESS | | | | | | |
| 01.01.17 | Parattah | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | P. McKay's | |

ADMIRAL DEWEY NZ ch g 1912 Proudchild – unknown

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|
| 27.07.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:35.8 | J. Mapley |
| 19.10.18 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:32.4 | J. Mapley |

ADVENTURER (Honesty)

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|-------|------|----------|
| 09.09.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 3:11 | Cherry's |
|----------|--------|-----|-------|------|----------|

ACACIA m Honor Bright - unknown

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----|--------|--------|------------|
| 28.02.03 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:04 | C.F.Cooley |
| 25.03.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 3:01.7 | A.Cooley's |
| 13.01.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 165yds | 2:48 | C.F.Cooley |
| 21.05.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 70yds | 2:51 | C.F.Cooley |
| 12.04.09 | Sorell | 2 m | 260yds | | R.Tonks' |
| 06.11.09 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:53 | R. Tonks' |
| 15.11.09 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 60yds | 2:46 | R. Tonks' |

ADVANCE ch m 1901 Bobbie Burns – Pale Ale

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------|--------|--------|--|
| 15.03.13 | Queenstown | 2 m | 360yds | 3:17.5 | |
| 15.03.13 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 350yds | 3:04.6 | |

A. E. L. b g aged 1913 unknown pedigree

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|----------------|------------|
| 04.05.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:44.6 | W. Woodham | |
| 01.06.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:49.8 | F. C. Shaw's | |
| 15.02.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:42.8 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 10.05.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:39.3 | R. Woodham | |
| 01.11.13 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:37.5 | R. Woodham | first meet |
| 06.11.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:37.8 | R. Woodham | |
| 24.04.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:35.6 | W. Martin | |

AEROPLANE b h 1911 The Golfer – Sweet Marie

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|----------------|
| 29.05.15 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:54 | E. A. Eiszle's |
| 18.03.16 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:41.5 | Porthouse |
| 19.08.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:39.5 | A. Wilton |
| 11.08.17 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:35.5 | A. Wilton |
| 15.09.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:33.7 | A. Wilton |

A.J. unknown pedigree

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----|--------|--|--|
| 01.01.14 | Parattah | 2 m | 220yds | | |
|----------|----------|-----|--------|--|--|

A. J. D. br g 1908 The Golfer - Kit

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|------------|------------------|
| 26.12.13 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:04.9 | G. Campbell Jr. |
| 24.10.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:57.3 | Mrs J. Fawkner's |
| 15.01.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | | 4:06 gross | C. Fish |
| 22.07.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 70yds | 2:38.3 | C. Fish |
| 14.10.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:34.8 | C. Fish |
| 30.06.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 130yds | 2:34.5 | A. Vince |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------------|
| ALARM | b g 1907 | Judge Huon - Jinnie by Prince Patchen | | | | |
| 26.12.13 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:55.5 | H. Ellis' | |
| 21.11.14 | Sorell | 2 m | 100yds | 2:50.8 | | |
| 23.04.16 | Sorell | 2 m | 160yds | 2:46.3 | H. Ellis | harness |
| ALBERTONE | | | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 m | fr | 2:58 | G. Rutherford | Emu Bay R/C |
| 25.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:49 | C. McGrail | Emu Bay R/C |
| ALBERTON LASS | ch m | Nordenfoldt (thor) - unknown | | | | |
| 15.03.19 | Weldsborough | | 1 1/2 m | fr | 2:54 | S. Tate |
| ALFRED D | | | | | | |
| 21.10.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:53 | A. Brewer's | |
| 09.02.06 | Elwick | 1 m | fr | 2:38.5 | R. Porthouse | Champion Mile |
| ALICE | b m 1907 | Abbey Bells (imp) – Lola | | | | |
| 01.01.16 | Wynyard | | 240yds | | Terry | |
| 02.01.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:52 | Terry | |
| ALICE RIBBONWOOD | blk m 1908 | Ribbonwood – Little Wonder mare | | | | |
| 19.02.16 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:40 | W. West Jr. | |
| 19.02.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:41.8 | W. West Jr. | |
| ALLAN DOONE | b g 1907 | Huon Jr. - St Elmo mare | | | | |
| 17.04.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:48.5 | D. O'Connor | |
| 08.05.15 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:44.6 | A. Brigg's | |
| ALL BAY | | | | | | |
| 02.01.15 | Wynyard | 1 m | 10yds | 3:22.5 | L. Smedley | 27 starters |
| ALLEN BELLS | b g 1908 | Silver Bells – Vixen | | | | |
| 07.10.16 | Evandale | 1 m | fr | 2:56 | W. West | |
| 17.02.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:44.5 | W. West | |
| 29.03.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 55Yds | 2:41.2 | W. West | |
| ALLEN S. | | | | | | |
| 29.01.16 | Burnie | 1 m | fr | 3:13.8 | J. Stammers | |
| 26.12.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 130yds | | j. Stammers | |
| ANNADA HUON | br m | Judge Huon - unknown | | | | |
| 16.05.03 | Mowbray | 2 ½ m | 10 sec | | G.Coxon's | |
| 01.01.04 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 250yds | 2:54 | C. Turner's | |
| 03.02.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:49.6 | C. Turner's | |
| 03.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 300yds | 2:44.5 | C. Turner's | |
| 23.11.04 | Risdon | 1 m | 95yds | 2:37 | C.Turner's | Champion Mile |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|---|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| ANNADALE 24.05.19 | ch g 1913 Risdon | Guy Fawkes – Sadowa mare 1 ½ m 105yds | 2:39.8 | A. Genge | |
| ANNIE ROY 25.03.16 | b m 1907 Carrick | Viceroy – Linda (Smith's) 1 m fr | 3:09 | Gilliam's | |
| ANWAR 24.05.19 | b g 1912 Carrick | Ulster Boy – Seaweed 1 ½ m fr | 2:47.6 | J. Moriarty | |
| ANYHOW 27.02.11 29.06.11 08.03.13 | b m 1899 Wynyard Burnie Burnie | Viceroy – Linne of Linne mare (N. Cameron's) twice round 75yds 2 m 100yds 2 m 120yds | 6:08 gross 2:58 | | Neil Cameron's |
| ANZAC / RED TAPE 08.04.16 27.12.16 | b g 1911 Risdon Devonport | California (imp) -Valentia 1 m 60yds 1 ½ m 165yds | 2:47.5 2:50.6 | R. Porthouse W. Waterhouse | 31 starters |
| ARABIAN BELLS 26.12.17 | b h 1905 Burnie | Abbey Bells (imp) – Beauty 1 ½ m 75yds | 2:57.3 | J. Phillips | Emu Bay R/C |
| ARBITRATION NZ 28.12.12 24.03.13 23.11.13 | ch g 1903 Risdon Port Cygnet Northall | Arbitrator – King Harold mare 1 ½ m 30yds 1 ½ m 465yds 1 ½ m 15yds | 2:41 2:50.4 2:41 | R. Amott R. Amott A. Lampkin's | |
| ARGYLE 26.12.08 01.01.09 | b g 1902 Burnie Zeehan | Globe – Blackwood mare 2 m 2 m 250yds | | F.J. Abell's F.J. Abell's | |
| ARIEL 04.02.10 | b h 1999 Risdon | Commerical – Flight 1 ½ m 30yds | 2:42 | W. Woodham | |
| ARIZONA 24.11.17 07.09.18 05.10.18 26.07.19 | blk g 1908 Risdon Risdon Elwick Northall | Peri Huon – Caro Maid 2 m 60yds 2 m 20yds 2 m 20yds 1 ½ m 110yds | 2:33 2:32.4 2:32.2 2:25.4 | W. Warner W. Warner W. Warner | harness harness |
| AROLD 30.09.11 27.01.12 15.02.13 26.04.13 | b g aged 1911 Risdon Mowbray Risdon Risdon | Prince Harold – Creswick (thor) mare 2 m 40yds 2 m 100yds 2 m 60yds 2 m fr | | A. Brewer's A. Brewer's A. Brewer's W. Metcalfe's | NTTC 1 st meet |
| ARTY 01.01.16 | b g 1903 Queenstown | Grey Hawk – Miss Perth 2 m 40yds | 3:10.1 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--|--------------------|
| ASHLEIGH | b g 1907 | Almont Pilot – Lucy | | | | |
| 22.04.16 | Kempton | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | | C. Morrison's |
| 09.12.16 | Colebrook | 2 m | 45yds | 3:46.6 | | A. Morrison |
| | | | | | | |
| ASHLYN | | | | | | |
| 26.12.16 | Parkham | | | | | W. Skirving's |
| | | | | | | |
| AULD SCOTTIE | ch g aged 1901 | | | | | |
| 11.11.01 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 20 sec | 3:06 | | G.King's |
| 01.01.03 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 35 sec | 2:41.2 | | W.Harrison |
| 14.03.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 25yds | 2:55.5 | | R.Moore's |
| 30.05.03 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 225yds | 3:10 | | H.Moore's |
| 25.02.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:52.5 | | Wilton's |
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:57.5 | | Wilton's |
| 27.11.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 3:00 | | W. McQueen's |
| | | | | | | |
| AU REVOIR | | | | | | |
| 20.06.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 35 sec | 3:00 | | B. Gooding's |
| 10.11.02 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 100yds | | | J. Bolton's |
| 27.08.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:51.2 | | J. Bolton's |
| 07.09.04 | Risdon | 1 m | 20yds | | | J. Bolton's |
| 09.08.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 2:49 | | J. Bolton's |
| 11.11.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:43.5 | | J. Bolton's |
| | | | | | | |
| AUSTRIA | b g 1906 | Lord Byron – unknown | | | | |
| 01.04.16 | Burnie | 1 m | fr | 3:10.5 | | C. McGrail |
| | | | | | | |
| AUSTRALIAN STAR | b g 1912 | Mauritius(imp) – Honesty(imp) mare | | | | |
| 16.09.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:45 | | R. Porthouse |
| 25.11.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:39.8 | | R. Porthouse |
| 06.01.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:37 | | dead heat |
| 27.01.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:34.6 | | R. Post |
| 08.09.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:32.1 | | J. Ashwood harness |
| | | | | | | |
| BABY BRIGHT | | | | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Hamilton | 1 ¼ m | 100yds in front | 2:38.7 | | R. Jarvis |
| | | | | | | |
| BABY HUON | b m 1910 | Judge Huon – J. Terry's mare | | | | |
| 23.10.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:54 | | J. Terry |
| 17.08.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45.2 | | Nevin |
| | | | | | | |
| BABY LINCOLN | b m 1906 | President Lincoln – Lady Von | | | | |
| 03.08.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:48.8 | | F. Turner's |
| 21.09.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:42.1 | | F. Turner's |
| 12.04.13 | Elwick | 2 m | 90yds | 2:45.5 | | A. Nevin's |
| 28.06.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 175yds | 2:40.5 | | J. Drew |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 05.06.15 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:37.3 | J. Ashwood | |
| 11.12.15 | Northall | 2 m | 90yds | 2:33.7 | J. Ashwood | |
| 22.01.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:32 | J. Ashwood | |
| 21.04.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:34 | J. Ashwood | |
| BADGER | | | | | | |
| 19.07.99 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:51.3 | J. Hellen's | |
| BAILEY | | | | | | |
| | b g | aged 1914 | Linne of Linne | -unknown | | |
| 20.03.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:11 | G. Willoughby's | |
| 20.03.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:12.8 | G. Willoughby | Ladies Bracelet |
| 08.07.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 135yds | | J. Colgrave | |
| BAKER'S LAD | | | | | | |
| | b g | 1899 | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 21.01.11 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | | |
| BALFOUR | | | | | | |
| | gr g | 1904 | Prince Harold – Maurage | | | |
| 27.04.12 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:07.3 | J. Graham's | |
| 15.03.13 | Latrobe | | | | | |
| BALMORAL 11 | | | | | | |
| | | | Prince Irvington - | | | |
| 01.01.04 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 175yds | 2:44.8 | King's | |
| 22.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:40 | King's | |
| 27.12.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | | King's | |
| BALRANALD | | | | | | |
| | | | Little Wonder – Lady Brooklyn | | | |
| 24.02.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:47.3 | Eiszele's | |
| 26.07.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:36.9 | J. Moriarty | |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:32.7 | J. Moriarty | |
| BANJO | | | | | | |
| | br h | aged 1911 | Judge Huon – unknown | | | |
| 29.12.11 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 36yds | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 100yds | | | |
| BANGLE | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1913 | Wonbobbie – Bracelet | | | |
| 29.03.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:44.8 | A. Gibson | |
| 12.07.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 115yds | 2:52.9 | A. Gibson | |
| BANKER | | | | | | |
| | b g | 1909 | The Golfer – Romping Girl | | | |
| 03.03.17 | Avoca | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:43.5 | Stewart | |
| 08.09.17 | Longford show | gr. 1 ½ m | 180yds | 3:00.6 | L. Moriarty | South Esk T/C |
| 15.12.17 | Carrick | 2 m | 120yds | 2:45 | T. Moriarty | |
| 04.05.18 | Elphin | 2 m | 20yds | 2:35.7 | R. Stewart | |
| BARNEY | | | | | | |
| | b g | 1902 | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 01.01.00 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 10 sec | 3:11.6 | J. Turner's | |
| 02.10.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 225yds | 3:00.5 | W. Ward's | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------|---------|
| 14.12.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 3:08 | Turner's | |
| 01.01.10 | Queenstown | 1 m | 20yds | 3:39.3 | H. Turner's | |
| 31.08.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | | |
| BARNEY | | | | | | |
| | b g | 1914 | The Golfer – Sir Arsenal (thor) mare | | | |
| 15.12.17 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 2:59 | A. Manion | |
| 29.03.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:47.6 | A. Manion | |
| BARNEY BROOKLYN | | | | | | |
| 01.01.17 | Parattah | 1 ½ m | fr | | J. Emery | |
| BARNEY 11 | | | | | | |
| | br g | aged 1910 | Rebel Childe – unknown | | | |
| 31.08.12 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:50 | F. Walker | |
| 13.03.15 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:49.7 | R. Jackman's | |
| BARON LYONS NZ | | | | | | |
| | b g | 1907 | General Lyons – Eulalie | | | |
| 29.09.17 | Northall | 1 m | 10yds | 2:37.7 | W. Jones | |
| BARWIDGEE | | | | | | |
| | b h | 1908 | Marble Huon – Dolly | | | |
| 19.09.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:43.5 | W. Woodham | |
| 02.01.15 | Northall | 1 m | 10yds | 2:37 | R. Woodham | |
| 03.04.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 10yds | 2:32 | W. Woodham's | harness |
| BAYARDO | | | | | | |
| 24.10.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:51 | A. Monk's | |
| BAY CLEVE | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1902 | Don Cleve – Vermont Jr mare | | | |
| 27.01.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:48.1 | W. Woodham's | |
| 18.02.11 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:43 | Ryan's | |
| BAY DOLLY | | | | | | |
| 11.11.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:12 | Robinson's | |
| 04.11.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 160yds | 2:55.8 | A. Ward's | |
| 14.08.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:58.5 | H. Rowe's | |
| BAY GIRL | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1904 | Sefton – Poppapine mare | | | |
| 12.04.13 | Huonville | 2 m | 80yds | 3:06.6 | T. Walton's | |
| 16.05.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:52.4 | W. West | |
| BAY LASS | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1911 | Clevemont – Huon mare (A. Harris') | | | |
| 29.04.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54 | A. Harris | |
| 30.09.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 20yds | 2:50 | A. Harris | |
| BAYLIGHT | | | | | | |
| 26.12.02 | Richmond | 2 ½ m | 25yds | | F.Ryan's | |
| 22.04.03 | Gretna | 2 m | 400yds | 2:59.5 | F.Ryan's | |
| 03.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:47 | F.Ryan's | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| BAY PICK | b g 1909 | Piccinniny – Tuxedo (imp) mare | | | | |
| 07.11.14 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:44.5 | Mackay | |
| 01.05.15 | Elwick | 2 m | 110yds | 2:37.1 | E. Harris' | |
| 13.11.15 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:39.1 | E. Harris' | TAJC's 1 st meet |
| 08.02.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ | 60yds | 2:30.6 | D. O'Connor | |
| 18.01.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:35.1 | Terry | |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 9 fur. | 50yds | 2:30.4 | Suckling | |
| BAY QUEEN | b m 1903 | Page's Arab – Polly | | | | |
| 31.08.10 | Queenstown | 2 m | 30yds | 3:31.4 | | |
| 02.01.11 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:14.6 | H. Green | |
| 05.06.11 | Queenstown | 2 m | 80yds | 3:14 | | |
| 09.12.16 | Colebrook | 2 m | 60yds | 3:50 | A. Kelly | |
| BAYTHORNE | b g 1912 | Bonza – unknown | | | | |
| 08.09.17 | Longford show | gr. 1 m | 20yds | 3:15.4 | H. Newton | South Esk T/C |
| 15.12.17 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 2:43.2 | H. Newton | |
| BAZANITA NZ | b g 1905 | Bazaine – Miss Victor 11 | | | | |
| 19.02.16 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:43.4 | W. Harrison | |
| BELGIUM | ch g 1908 | Osterley 11 – Tuxedo (imp) mare | | | | |
| 03.04.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:49.8 | J. Ashwood | |
| BELL B. (tr) NZ | ch g 1904 | Bellman – Beauty by Huon | | | | |
| 09.08.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.8 | Lampkin | |
| 28.12.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.5 | White | |
| BELL BOY | | | | | | |
| 30.12.12 | Weldsborough | 2 m | | | | |
| 26.12.13 | Derby | 2 m | 120yds | 3:32.5 | Whitmore Jnr | |
| BELLE | b m 1895 | | | | | |
| 12.03.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:55.5 | E. Freeman's | |
| 04.06.06 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 100yds | 2:58.7 | E. Freeman's | |
| 04.05.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 40yds | 2:48.5 | H. Freeman's | |
| 03.04.08 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:45 | H. Freeman's | |
| 26.12.08 | Elwick | 2 m | 40yds | 2:44.8 | H. Freeman's | |
| BELLE | | | | | | |
| 08.11.05 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:28.6 | A. Nicholls' | |
| 07.11.06 | Zeehan | 2 m | 125yds | | A. Nicholls' | |
| 10.11.07 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | A. Nicholls' | |
| BELLE HUON (tr) | b m 1908 | Judge Huon – Karana (thor) mare | | | | |
| 04.07.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 3:14.8 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| 20.03.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:32 | W. Martin | | |
| 20.03.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45.6 | W. Martin | | |
| 18.03.16 | | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:43 | J. Moriarty | | |
| 23.12.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:48.3 | J. Ashwood | | |
| BELL RATTLE NZ | b g 1902 | Austerlitz - May Belle | | | | | |
| 25.06.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:55.5 | J. Phillips' | | |
| 10.09.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:51.8 | J. Phillips' | | |
| 02.11.12 | Elwick | 2 m | 140yds | 2:57.9 | H. Phillips' | | |
| BELLE RIBBON | b m 1912 | Berlinwood – Huon Belle | | | | | |
| 01.04.18 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:42.5 | G. Hall | harness | dead heat |
| 23.11.18 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:38.5 | G. Hall | | |
| 21.04.19 | Brighton | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:30.6 | G. Hall | N.N.R.C. | harness |
| BELLRINGER | b g aged 1911 | Bellman – Little Jane | | | | | |
| 28.12.12 | Zeehan | 2 m | | 5:35.5 gross | E. Nicholls' | | |
| 24.03.13 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | | | |
| 03.01.14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 60 sec | 2:56 | I. Nicholls | | |
| 26.12.14 | Zeeham | 2 m | 100 sec | 2:38 | E. Nicholls' | | |
| BELLTHORNE NZ | b g 1904 | Bellman – Tophorn | | | | | |
| 23.01.15 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:42.5 | G. King's | | |
| 29.01.15 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:40 | G. King | | 3 rd day of Cup Carnival |
| 04.03.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:40.3 | R. Woodham | | |
| 09.06.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:41.6 | W. Cordwell | | |
| 13.10.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:35.6 | W. Cordwell | | |
| BELMONT | b g Berlin Doll – Nellie | | | | | | |
| 11.08.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 3:00.6 | G.Pregnell's | | |
| 22.10.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 225yds | 2:42.5 | G.Pregnell's | | |
| 23.03.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:46.5 | G.Pregnell's | | |
| 16.04.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:45 | G.Pregnell's | | |
| 18.03.05 | Elwick | 2 m | 140yds | 2:42 | G.Pregnell's | | |
| BELMONT P. | ch h 1909 | Belmont M. - Miss Beldon | | | | | |
| 26.08.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:46 | L. Dodge | | |
| 10.02.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:38.8 | H. Terry | | |
| 17.03.17 | Northall | 1 m | 50yds | 2:30 | H. Terry | | |
| BEN | b g 1899 | Osterley – Our Nell | | | | | |
| 03.08.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:42.7 | C. Turner's | | |
| BEN | b g 1905 | Prince Harold - Minnie | | | | | |
| 25.03.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:42.3 | Terry's | | |
| 15.04.11 | Launceston | 1 m | 100yds | 2:40.3 | | | NTTC first meet |
| 15.04.11 | Launceston | 1 ½ m | 195yds | 2:54.5 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--------|--------------|---------------|------------------|
| 14.02.14 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | | A. Reid's | |
| 10.10.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:55.2 | A. Reid's | 31 starters |
| BEN HUR | b g 1913 | Norval – Myra | | | | |
| 12.07.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.1 | Lester | saddle only race |
| BEN R. | | | | | | |
| 17.03.16 | Fingal | 1 ½ m | | | W. Rowling | |
| BENDIGO | | | | | | |
| 16.04.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:58.5 | Ward's | |
| 05.11.04 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:52 | Ward's | |
| BENDIGO BILL | | | | | | |
| 26.12.19 | ch g 1913 Strahan | Bendigo Direct – Black Bess (Cordwell's) | | | | |
| | | 1 ½ m | | 5:04.8 gross | | |
| BERLIN CASTLE | | | | | | |
| 11.09.15 | blk h 1911 Risdon | Berlinwood – Maisie by Len Heart | | | | |
| | | 1 m | fr | 2:42 | J. Wilcox | |
| 04.03.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:43 | J. Wilcox | |
| BERLIN PRINCESS | | | | | | |
| 02.01.16 | ro m 1911 Northall | Berlinwood – Princess | | | | |
| | | 1 m | fr | 2:45 | F. Turner | |
| 20.05.16 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:46.6 | F. Turner | |
| 01.01.17 | Brighton | 2 m | | 5:45 gross | F. Turner | |
| BERLINWOOD | | | | | | |
| 30.03.07 | br h 1904 Risdon | Ribbonwood – Dolly Berlin | | | | |
| | | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | W.Alexander's | |
| 08.07 | Richmond (vic) | 1 m | fr | 2:31.2 | C. Porthouse | |
| 01.01.16 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:36 | W. McCoy | |
| 18.03.16 | Northall | 1 m | 40yds | 2:41 | W. McCoy | |
| 23.12.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:39 | W. McCoy | harness |
| 26.12.16 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:37 | McCoy | |
| 27.01.17 | Risdon | 1 m | 55yds | 2:29.6 | W. McCoy | harness |
| BERRINGA | | | | | | |
| 17.05.19 | Colebrook | 1 ½ m | 180yds | | H. Harding's | |
| BESS | | | | | | |
| 11.09.09 | blk m aged 1906 Risdon | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| | | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:04.3 | E. Short | |
| 27.11.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:00.6 | J. Kilcline's | |
| 15.02.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:00.8 | J. Kilchine's | |
| BESSIE | | | | | | |
| 29.12.12 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:19.3 | J. Tongs' | |
| BESSIE B. | | | | | | |
| 11 | br m aged 1914 Burnie | Lord Byron – unknown | | | | |
| | | 1 ½ m | | 4:59 gross | | |
| 22.02.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:13 | Donohue | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------|--|--------|--------|-----------------|---------------|
| BIDDY | b m | 1911 | Lord Byron – Bidy | | | | |
| 26.12.17 | Derby | | 2 m | 2:47 | | W. Whitmore | |
| 04.05.18 | Elphin | | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:47.6 | W. Whitmore | |
| BIDDY | | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 26.12.10 | Zeehan | | 1 m | fr | 4:16 | E. Astell | |
| 25.11.11 | Zeehan | | 1 m | | 3:26 | Hancock | |
| 25.11.11 | Zeehan | | 1 ½ m | 25sec | 2:57.5 | Hancock | |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | | 1 ½ m | | | | |
| BIDDY HUON | blk m | 1910 | Judge Huon – Jack the Lad mare (Diprose's) | | | | |
| 01.07.16 | Elphin | | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:52 | C. McGrail | |
| 22.07.16 | Burnie | | 1 m | 50yds | 2:58.1 | C. McGrail | |
| BIG JIM NZ | br g | | Kentucky - unknown | | | | |
| 07.07.06 | Risdon | | 2 m | 280yds | 2:50 | W. Mansfield's | |
| 30.03.07 | Risdon | | 2 m | 200yds | 2:47.7 | J. Cranston's | |
| 03.08.07 | Risdon | | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:50.6 | J. Cranston's | |
| 27.12.09 | Zeehan | | 1 ½ m | 720yds | 3:03 | J. E. Phillips' | |
| 01.01.10 | Zeehan | | 2 m | 750yds | 2:48.7 | J. E. Phillips' | |
| 28.03.10 | Zeehan | | 1 ½ m | 710yds | | J. E. Phillips' | |
| BILL BAILEY | br g | 1909 | Valdemar – L. Stanley's mare | | | | |
| 23.01.15 | Northall | | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:52.6 | | |
| 25.09.15 | Risden | | 2 m | 40yds | 2:47.3 | Oakley | |
| BILL BYRON | b g | 1907 | Judge Huon – Happy Medium mare | | | | |
| 06.04.12 | Mowbray | | 1 ½ m | 160yds | 2:40.4 | J. Colgrave's | |
| 01.03.13 | Mowbray | | 2 m | 80yds | 3:05 | J. Colgrave's | |
| 22.03.13 | Mowbray | | 1 m | 20yds | 3:05.3 | J. Colgrave's | Flying Mile |
| 02.05.14 | Ross | | 2 m | 195yds | 3:11.8 | J. Colgrave's | |
| 27.05.14 | Carrick | | 2 m | 80yds | 2:50 | J. Colgrave | Carrick H'cap |
| 24.10.14 | Evandale | | 2 m | 100yds | 2:56.8 | J. Colgrave | |
| 05.12.14 | Evandale | | 2 m | 140yds | 2:59 | J. Colgrave | |
| 28.08.15 | Northall | | 1 m | 50yds | 2:42 | W. Martin | |
| 22.02.16 | Carrick | | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:49.6 | J. Moriarty | |
| 04.03.16 | Risdon | | 2 m | 140yds | 2:42.2 | J. Moriarty | |
| 24.02.17 | Longford show gr. | | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:47.3 | J. Moriarty | South Esk T/C |
| 24.02.17 | Longford show gr. | | 1 m | 100yds | 2:46.5 | J. Moriarty | |
| 17.03.17 | Elphin | | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:36.8 | L. Rowlands' | |
| BILL JENKINS | br g | aged 1910 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 27.12.10 | Risdon | | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:50 | W. Higgins' | |
| 02.03.12 | Risdon | | 2 m | 60yds | 3:20 | W. Higgins' | |
| 20.05.16 | Northall | | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:47.2 | W. Higgins | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|
| BILL MCGILL NZ | ch g 1911 | Harold Dillon (imp) – Lady Rothschild | | | | | |
| 15.03.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:46.3 | R. Post | harness | |
| 12.04.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:42.1 | W. Jones | | |
| 07.06.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:43 | M. Jones | | |
| BILLY BUCK | b g 1911 | Mungo Park – Toledo mare | | | | | |
| 15.12.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:38 | Hockey | | |
| BILLY H. (tr) | br g 1911 | The Golfer – Little Vera | | | | | |
| 22.01.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:53.5 | W. Harrison | harness | |
| 24.03.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:43.3 | W. Harrison | | |
| 29.09.17 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:40 | W. Harrison | | |
| 03.03.18 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:36.9 | W. Harrison | | |
| 29.03.18 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:37 | W. Harrison | | |
| 21.09.18 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:36.7 | W. Harrison | | |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 2:37.9 | W. Harrison | | |
| BIT O' FASHION | b m 1909 | The Golfer – Goldust mare | | | | | |
| 09.05.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:59 | F. Hutchinson's | | |
| 25.07.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 15yds | 2:57.7 | F. Hutchinson's | | |
| 12.12.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:46.2 | F. Hutchinson's | | |
| BITTEN HUON | b g 1911 | Fitz Huon – Tuxedo (imp) mare | | | | | |
| 29.12.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:49 | Oates | | |
| 11.10.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:40.1 | R. Post | | |
| 03.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:38.9 | R. Post | harness | |
| BLACK BESS | blk m 1898 | Prince Patchen - | | | | | |
| 23.01.05 | Newnham(mowbray) | 2 ½ m | 10 sec | 2:38 | Barrett's | | |
| 27.12.09 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 360yds | 3:05.3 | A. Cordwell's | | |
| 28.03.10 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 500yds | | A. Cordwell's | | |
| 28.03.10 | Zeehan | 2 m | 730yds | 2:56.3 | A. Cordwell's | | |
| 17.04.11 | Zeehan | 1 m | 360yds | 3:28 | | | |
| 25.11.11 | Zeehan | 50sec | | 2:07.5 | A. Cordwell's | | |
| 29.12.11 | Zeehan | 2 m | 104yds | | | | |
| 02.01.12 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | | | | |
| BLACK BESS | blk m | Len Rose (imp) - | | | | | |
| 06.10.97 | Risdon | | 5 sec | | C. F. Cooley | 1 st T.Ingersoll | |
| 18.11.97 | Risdon | 2 ¼ m | 30 sec | 3:03 | C. F. Cooley | 1 st T.Ingersoll | |
| 15.12.97 | Risdon | 2 ¼ m | 50 sec | | C. F. Cooley | 2 nd | |
| 27.12.97 | Richmond | 2 m | 30 sec | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd | |
| 01.01.98 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 40 sec | 3:01 | C. F. Cooley | 1 st | |
| 11.04.98 | Sorell | 2 m | 40 sec | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd | |
| 07.12.98 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 45 sec | 2:48 | R. Slade | 1 st | |
| 26.12.98 | Richmond | 2 m | 65 sec | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd | |
| 11.03.99 | Oatlands | 2 m | 700yds | | R. Slade | 3 rd | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|--------|--------|------|--------------|-----------------|
| 29.09.99 | Oatlands | 2 m | 600yds | | R. Slade | 2 nd |
| 24.10.00 | Oatlands | 60 sec | | | C.F.Cooley | 2 nd |
| 26.12.00 | Richmond | 2 m | 500yds | 2:49 | R. Slade | 1 st |
| 26.12.00 | Richmond | 55 sec | | | R .Slade | 2 nd |
| 01.01.01 | Elwick | 475yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 2 nd |
| 18.03.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 450yds | 2:40 | C. F. Cooley | 1 st |
| 03.06.01 | Brighton | 65 sec | | | C. F. Cooley | 1 st |
| 15.01.02 | Risdon | 425yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 19.04.02 | Risdon | 450yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 07.06.02 | Risdon | 475yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 12.07.02 | Risdon | 500yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 01.01.03 | Brighton | 475yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 28.02.03 | Risdon | 275yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 2 nd |
| 09.09.03 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 195yds | 2:44 | C. F. Cooley | 1 st |
| 09.09.03 | New Norfolk | 250yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 2 nd |
| 23.09.03 | Risdon | 215yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 23.09.03 | Risdon | 305yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 01.01.04 | Brighton | 475yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 13.01.04 | Risdon | 200yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 2 nd |
| 10.02.04 | New Norfolk | 165yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 2 nd |
| 10.02.04 | New Norfolk | 230yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 2 nd |
| 21.10.05 | Risdon | 110yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 01.01.07 | Brighton | 135yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |

I have included all the win and place performances of Black Bess,as it shows the faults in the time handicap system that was in operation at the time.It was no good having a good horse as you were soon handicaped out of the races,having to start from impossible marks.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--|--------|--------|---------------|-------------|
| BLACK BESS | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 16.03.18 | Tunnack | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:00.0 | L. Campbell's | 23 starters |
| BLACK BOY | | Berlin - | | | | |
| 26.12.03 | Richmond | 2 ½ m | fr | 2:50.8 | Mead's | |
| 13.01.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:50.5 | Mead's | |
| 20.04.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | | Mead's | |
| 13.11.05 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 180yds | 2:47.5 | R .Porthouse | |
| BLACK CHIEF | blk h 1907 | Huon Chief – Q'ld pony (F. Eaton's) | | | | |
| 18.10.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:40.6 | V. Oakley | |
| 26.12.14 | Strahan | 1 m | 20sec | 2:44 | M. Brumley | |
| BLACK KING | blk g 1902 | King Harold – Len Rose (imp) mare (E. Lampkin's) | | | | |
| 15.01.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 3:03.8 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 01.04.11 | Elwick | 2 m | 40yds | 3:04.8 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 11.11.16 | Queenstown | 2 m | 130yds | 3:07 | | |
| 11.11.16 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:13.3 | | |

BLACK PRINCE blk h 1911 Lord Byron – President Lincoln mare
 14.10.16 Elphin 1 ½ m 135yds 2:51.5 E. Rainbow
 26.12.18 Derby 1 m 3:07.5 gross E. Rainbow

BLACKTHORNE blk g aged 1914 Judge Huon – unknown
 18.01.13 Mowbray 2 m 100yds 3:02.8 S. Caswell's
 14.06.13 Mowbray 2 m 20yds 2:58 S. Caswell's

BLUCHER ro h unknown pedigree
 26.12.04 Carrick 2 m fr 3:00 Hodgett's
 09.08.13 Queenstown 1 ½ m 45yds in front 3:33 Farley

BLUE BELL b m 1908 Bell Boy – Black Bess
 01.01.14 Zeehan 2 m 58sec 2:41 A. Cordwell
 13.04.14 Zeehan 2 m A. Cordwell's
 06.06.14 Northall 1 ½ m fr 2:51.3 A. Cordwell's
 20.11.15 Risdon 2 m fr W. Martin

BLUE BELL unknown pedigree
 01.04.16 Burnie 1 ½ m fr 3:01.8 E. Tatlow
 14.10.16 Burnie 1 m 60yds R. Wilson

BLUE BYRON gr m 1911 Lord Byron – arab mare
 17.03.19 Derby 1 m 20 yds 2:54.2 W. Whitmore
 29.12.19 Weldsborough 2 m 6:05 gross W. Whitmore

BLUE GOWN
 24.12.04 Railton 2 m 20 sec Hall's

BLUE GOWN NZ br h Remedy – arab mare
 11.11.05 Risdon 1 ½ m 30yds 2:50.3 R.Loseby

BLUEGUM br g 1907 Prince Harold – unknown
 09.09.16 Risdon 1 ½ m 30yds 2:39.6 G. Crutchley

BLUE TOM gr g aged 1911 unknown pedigree
 16.12.11 Risdon 2 m 120yds 2:57
 10.08.12 Risdon 1 ½ m 45yds 2:52.8 W. Harrison
 10.08.12 Risdon 2 m 160yds 2:49.3 W. Harrison
 11.11.12 New Norfolk 2 m 40yds 2:36.6 W. Harrison
 27.12.13 Risdon 2 m fr 2:35 W. Martin
 04.01.14 Northall 2 m 40yds 2:36.8
 27.02.15 Risdon 2 m 20yds 2:37.2 W. Harrison
 15.01.16 Elwick 1 ½ m 3:56 gross W. Martin
 29.12.18 Northall 2 m fr 2:39 W. Harrison

BLUEY ro g 1909 The Golfer – Gold Dust mare (Brooks')

| | | | | | | |
|---|------------|-------|--------|--------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 01.01.16 | Wynyard | 1 m | 30yds | 3:03.5 | Rubbock | |
| 01.04.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 2:59.2 | L. Moriarty | |
| BOB | | | | | | |
| 24.06.16 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | fr | | S. Oakley | |
| 24.06.16 | Richmond | 2 m | 30yds | | S. Oakley | |
| 24.06.16 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 80yds | | S. Oakley | |
| B. O. B. | | | | | | |
| 12.04.19 | Kempton | 1 ½ m | fr | | J. Bennett | |
| 21.04.19 | Bothwell | 1 m | 50yds | | J. Bennett | |
| 27.12.19 | Campania | 1 m | 150yds | | Miss Eileen Kearney | |
| BOBBY HUON br h 1910 Huon Jr. - unknown | | | | | | |
| 01.01.19 | Queenstown | 2 m | 20yds | 2:53 | F. Powell | |
| 01.01.19 | Queenstown | 1 m | 60yds | 2:52 | F. Powell | |
| 01.01.19 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:49.1 | F. Powell | |
| 22.03.19 | Queenstown | 1 m | 100yds | 3:06 | | |
| BOB BYRON blk g 1909 Lord Byron – unknown | | | | | | |
| 04.04.14 | Sheffield | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:12 | | |
| 23.01.15 | Ulverstone | 1 m | 30yds | 3:04 | T. J. Cook | 1 st meet at Rigby Park |
| 24.03.15 | Sheffield | 2 m | 160yds | 2:59.5 | J.C. Cook | |
| BOB MCKINNEY NZ br g 1911 Young McKinney (imp) – Anniversary mare | | | | | | |
| 17.08.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:40.5 | Rodszyski | |
| 31.01.19 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:39.4 | Rodszyski | |
| BOBS ro g 1914 Honest Huon – Piccaninny mare | | | | | | |
| 01.04.18 | Brighton | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:45 | P. Dunn | harness dead heat |
| 13.04.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:39.4 | P. Dunn | |
| 15.03.19 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:58.5 | P. Dunn | |
| 27.12.19 | Campania | 1 m | 50yds | | Ladies H'cap | Miss Eileen Kearney |
| BOBTAIL | | | | | | |
| 01.02.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 375yds | 2:46 | T. Moriarty's | |
| BONES | | | | | | |
| 24.01.00 | Zeehan | 2 m | fr | 3:48.5 | | |
| 22.03.00 | Strahan | 2 m | | | Nicholls' | |
| 01.01.01 | Zeehan | 2 m | 150yds | | E.Connelly's | |
| 01.01.04 | Zeehan | 2 m | 225yds | 3:07.5 | E.Connelly's | |
| 04.04.04 | Zeehan | 2 m | 250yds | 3:08 | E.Connelly's | |
| 02.01.05 | Zeehan | 2 m | 175yds | | Cordwell's | |
| 24.04.05 | Zeehan | 2 m | 400yds | 4:15.5 | Cowburn's | |
| BONNIE | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|---------------|
| 17.04.11 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:17.4 | | |
| 24.03.13 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 20yds | 3:03.6 | J. Wilcox | |
| BONNIE DOON br g aged 1915 Golden Bell – unknown | | | | | | |
| 07.07.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:36.7 | J. Rodzynski | |
| BONNIE MCKINNEY NZ br m 1909 Young McKinney (imp) – Georgie M. | | | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:31.6 | P. Dunn | |
| 28.06.19 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:32.1 | P. Dunn | harness |
| BONVILLE NZ blk g 1914 Bon Homme (imp) – Wild Wind | | | | | | |
| 29.12.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:45.3 | Rodzynski | |
| 11.01.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 20yds | 2:41.9 | Rodzynski | |
| 18.01.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:37 | Rodzynski | |
| 31.01.19 | Northall | 2 m | 2:31.5 | 150yds | Rodzynski | |
| 15.03.19 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:43.9 | Rodzynski | |
| 10.05.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 2:26.3 | Rodzynski | |
| 10.05.19 | Northall | 2 m | 125yds | 2:27.5 | Rodzynski | |
| 24.05.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 165yds | 2:28.1 | Rodzynski | Challenge Cup |
| BO – PEEP b m 1912 Aborigine – Polo mare | | | | | | |
| 16.03.17 | Latrobe | 2 m | 20yds | 2:57.4 | J. Alford's | |
| BOSHTAR | | | | | | |
| 26.12.07 | Burnie | fr | | | W. Borrardale's | |
| BOSWORTH see UNO | | | | | | |
| BOWEN BELLS b h 1907 Abbey Bells (imp) – Yvonne | | | | | | |
| 09.05.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:47.5 | O. McCarthy | |
| 09.05.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:47.1 | O. McCarthy | |
| 20.06.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:45.6 | O. McCarthy | |
| 04.06.17 | Brighton | 2 m | 20yds | 2:40.7 | P. Scarborough | |
| BOWEN BRAY Bowen Bells – unknown | | | | | | |
| 03.01.14 | Ulverstone | 2 m | 100yds | | | |
| BRACKNELL | | | | | | |
| 15.09.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:40.2 | W. Spencer | D/H |
| 15.09.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | | W. Spencer | |
| 26.07.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:34.1 | Spencer | |
| BRANDY ch g 1903 Viking – unknown | | | | | | |
| 07.06.09 | Brighton | 2 m | 300yds | 2:54.2 | F. Lewis | |
| BREWSTER | | | | | | |
| 02.05.08 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:46.2 | C. Pilcher's | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--------|---------------|--------------|--|
| 23.05.08 | Elwick | 2 m | 50yds | 2:44.5 | C. Pilcher's | | |
| 27.01.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:43.2 | C. Pilcher's | | |
| 21.04.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45.6 | R. Porthouse | | |
| BRICKEY | b g 1910 | Lord of the Isles – Osterley mare | | | | | |
| 01.01.18 | Queenstown | 1 m | 70yds | 2:59 | | | |
| 02.01.18 | Queenstown | 1 m | 70yds | 2:58 | | | |
| BRIDGET BELLS | b m 1910 | Eagle Bells – Cleve Queen | | | | | |
| 28.12.17 | Weldsborough | | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00 | Percy Jones' | |
| 04.05.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:45 | N. Jones | | |
| 29.03.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:31.5 | W. Jones | | |
| BRIGHT HONOUR | b m 1901 | Honor Bright – unknown | | | | | |
| 02.10.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:57 | Hallett Bros' | | |
| 25.02.11 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:56.1 | Hallett Bros' | | |
| BRIGHT LADDIE | br g 1903 | Honor Bright – Trilby | | | | | |
| 13.11.11 | New Norfolk | 2 m | fr | 2:59.3 | Hallett Bros' | | |
| 28.12.15 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:52.4 | W. Proctor | | |
| BRIGHT SIDES | cr g 1903 | Honor Bright - unknown | | | | | |
| 29.03.13 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:11.5 | J. Hunt | | |
| 29.03.13 | Richmond | 2 m | 70yds | 3:03.5 | J. Hunt | | |
| BRILLIANT BELL | b m 1913 | Honest Bell – Brilliant mare | | | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 m | fr | 2:55 | D. Mainwaring | | |
| BRILLIANT LIGHT | br m 1913 | Searchlight – Landama | | | | | |
| 19.04.19 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:43.8 | R. Loseby | | |
| BRITISH BELLS | ch h 1911 | Eagle Bells – Lil 11 | | | | | |
| 18.09.15 | Evandale | 1 m | 30yds | | G. Watkins | | |
| 11.12.15 | Evandale | 1 m | 80yds | 2:54.6 | J. Colgrave | | |
| 18.08.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 50yds | 2:43.5 | J. Colgrave | | |
| 24.05.19 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:43.5 | J. Colgrave | | |
| BRITISH BORN | b g 1912 | Eagle Bells – Lady Byron | | | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:06.6 | M. Pickett | | |
| BRONCHO | b g 1909 | Forest Lad – Nell by Karana (thor.) | | | | | |
| 14 | Rocky Cape | 2 m | 7:05 gross | | | | |
| 17.03.17 | Stanley | | | | | | |
| BRONZE KING | ch g 1904 | King Harold – hack mare | | | | | |
| 03.08.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 130yds | 2:39.6 | H. L. Davis' | | |
| 03.08.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 250yds | 2:38.1 | H. L. Davis' | | |

BRONZEWING MAID b m 1899 Judge Huon – Prince Patchen mare

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| 16.06.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:00.8 | W. Baker's |
| 03.11.06 | Elwick | 2 m | 200yds | 2:45.3 | W. Baker's |
| 01.12.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:44 | W. Baker's |
| 31.12.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:41.5 | W. Baker's |

BROOKLYN BOY b g 1910 Lord Byron – unknown

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|
| 01.01.17 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:06.1 | J. Graham |
| 01.01.17 | Westbury | 1 m | 40yds | 2:57.3 | J. Graham |

BROWN GIRL br m 1908 Prince Byron – Sylvester

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------|-------|-------|------------|---------------|
| 08.11.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:02 | T. Moriarty's |
| 21.03.14 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:51.5 | T. Moriarty's |
| 19.03.17 | Weldsborough | 1 m | | 3:06 gross | O. Rattray |

BROWNIE (late Lone Hand)

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|----------------|
| 22.11.02 | Mowbray | 2 ½ m | 35 sec | | J. Mathieson's |
| 27.12.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 300yds | 2:36.3 | W. Ryan's |
| 11.07.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 210yds | 2:50.6 | J. Mathieson's |
| 09.09.03 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 290yds | 2:51.5 | W. Ryan's |

BROWNIE

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----|-------|--|-------------|
| 30.12.03 | Devonport | 2 m | 8 sec | | Alexander's |
|----------|-----------|-----|-------|--|-------------|

BROWNIE b g 1905 Lord Roy - Jude

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| 26.12.10 | Burnie | 2 m | fr | | | |
| 26.12.10 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 10 sec | | | |
| 26.12.13 | Strahan | 2 m | 46 sec | 2:51 | M. Kean's | |
| 26.12.13 | Strahan | 2 m | 48 sec | 2:48.5 | M. Kean's | |
| 16.01.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 90yds | 2:56.5 | H. Jones | |
| 23.01.15 | Ulverstone | 2 m | 200yds | 2:52.3 | H. Jones | 1 st meet at Rigby Park |

BROWNIE

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|------------|-------------|
| 26.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:53.3 | T. McGrail | Emu Bay R/C |
| 28.12.19 | Wynyard | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:53.7 | C. McGrail | |

BROWNLOCK br g aged 1918 Rex Derby – thor. Mare

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|
| 18.01.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:36.7 | R. Loseby |
|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|

BRUCE

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|----------------|
| 13.11.05 | Longford | 2 m | 4 sec | 2:59.2 | T. Armstrong's |
| 16.12.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:56.9 | |

BRUNO

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------------|
| 12.03.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:47 | C .F. Cooley |
| 22.06.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:48.6 | C. F. Cooley |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|--------------|---------------|
| 27.08.04 | Risdon | 1 m | 30yds | 2:41 | C. F. Cooley | Champion Mile |
| 28.03.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:48.5 | A. Priest's | |
| 25.07.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:47.6 | J. Burke | |

BRYAN O'LYNN

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|--|----|--|--|--|
| 28.12.03 | Elizabeth Town | | fr | | | |
|----------|----------------|--|----|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|--------------------------|-------|------|----------------|--|
| BUCKLAND | g 1906 | Valdemar – Handroyd mare | | | | |
| 04.05.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:40 | W. Sainsbury's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-----------------------|----|------|-------------|--|
| BUD | br m 1908 | Prince Byron – Clenso | | mare | | |
| 29.12.14 | Scottsdale | 1 m | fr | 3:06 | K. Phillips | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------|-------|--------|---------|--|
| BULLION NZ | b g 1910 | Harold Dillon(imp) – Boudri | | | | |
| 14.10.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42 | R. Post | |
| 31.03.17 | Elwick | 2 m | 40yds | 2:40.3 | Noble | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|----------------------|--------|------|---------------|--|
| BUNN | b g 1902 | Lord Byron – unknown | | | | |
| 01.01.16 | Westbury | 1 m | 110yds | | R. Mitcherson | |
| 01.01.17 | Westbury | 1 m | 80yds | 2:52 | R. Mitcherson | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----|-------|--------|-----------------------|--|
| BURANITE | | | | | | |
| 06.11.15 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:44.5 | (Guppy's) W. Harrison | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--|--------------|--|
| BURGER | | | | | | |
| 27.12.19 | Campania | 1 ½ m | 20yds | | H.W. Greig's | |
| 27.12.19 | Campania | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|--------------|--------|------|--------------|--|
| BUSTLER | gr g 1888 | Joseph – Lil | | | | |
| 1899 | Brighton | | | 2:43 | | |
| 12.03.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 175yds | 2:59 | N. Khan's | |
| 19.04.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 275yds | 2:54 | J. Jackson's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----|-------|--|-----------|--|
| BUSY BEE | | | | | | |
| 01.01.14 | Wynyard | 1 m | 10yds | | A. Harris | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------|--|--|--|--|---------|
| BUTLER | | | | | | |
| 26.12.09 | Weldsborough | | | | | Clark's |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|----|------|----------------|---------|
| BUTTERFLY | ch m 1908 | Directaway(imp) – unknown | | | | |
| 30.09.16 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:40 | G. Treimaine's | harness |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|------------------|--------|------|--|--|
| BUZZARD | b g 1900 | Glensk – unknown | | | | |
| 17.03.12 | Queenstown | 2 m | 440yds | 3:03 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------|--------|-------------|--|
| CADDY (late A.J.D.) | b g 1907 | The Golfer - B. Tatlow's mare | | | | |
| 07.11.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:01.6 | W. Rockliff | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------|---------------|------------|
| 29.01.16 | Burnie | 2 m | 240yds | 3:00.7 | W. Rockliff | |
| 18.03.16 | Wynyard | 2 m | | | W. Rockliff | |
| 17.08.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:29.4 | A. Vince | |
| 15.03.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:30.5 | H. Terry | |
| 03.05.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 140yds | 2:29 | W. West | |
| CADENA NZ | | | | | | |
| | br m | 1910 | General Lyons – Fleetwood mare | | | |
| 12.08.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:41 | J. Burke | |
| 09.09.16 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:37 | J. Brurke | |
| 01.12.17 | Elwick | 2 m | 30yds | 2:45.5 | Leonard | |
| CADET | | | | | | |
| | gr g | 1909 | King Harold – arab mare | | | |
| 10.05.19 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:42.2 | B. Symmons | harness |
| CALDER BELLS | | | | | | |
| | b h | 1914 | Bowen Bells – Little May | | | |
| 11.10.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:45.4 | H. Hortle | |
| CAMILLE (late Greta B) | | | | | | |
| 16.06.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 3:02.8 | F. Wignell's | |
| 21.10.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 3:07 | F. Wignell's | on protest |
| CANNON CLEVE | | | | | | |
| | br g | 1907 | Ian Cleve – Canary | | | |
| 20.02.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:40.5 | A. Gibson | |
| 28.08.15 | Northall | 1 m | 20yds | 2:34 | A. Gibson | |
| 23.11.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:36.3 | D. O'Connor | harness |
| CANOON | | | | | | |
| | b g | Roxy Jr – Mar Day | | | | |
| 30.12.08 | Evandale | 2 m | fr | 3:00.2 | H. Cameron's | |
| 17.03.09 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 150yds | | H. Cameron's | |
| 23.04.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:56 | H. Cameron's | |
| 06.05.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:53.3 | H. Cameron's | |
| 02.03.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:56 | H. Cameron's | |
| 25.07.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:51.3 | J. Colgrave's | |
| 17.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | H. Cameron's | |
| 11.12.15 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:45.8 | Johnson | harness |
| 02.01.16 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:43.8 | Johnson | |
| 04.10.19 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:50.6 | T. Moriarty | |
| CARL'S PICK | | | | | | |
| | b g | 1909 | Piccininny – unknown | | | |
| 02.01.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:44.5 | Maclory | |
| 18.12.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 10yds | 2:35.7 | W. Round | harness |
| 04.11.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:41 | W. Round | harness |
| CARRIE M | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1908 | Mauritius (imp) – Cariola (imp) | | | |
| 04.02.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 2:47 | 60yds | Eiszele | |

CASEY

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|---|--------|----------------|
| 15.12.00 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 3:02.2 | K. Ward's |
| 19.01.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 300yds | 2:57.5 | K. Ward's |
| 11.12.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 125yds | 2:48.5 | W. Baker's |
| 01.03.02 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 150yds | 2:47.6 | W. Baker's |
| 29.09.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | | W. Baker's |
| CAUTION | | | | | |
| 13.01.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:55.6 | Mrs A. Lewis' |
| CECIL R NZ | | | | | |
| | b g | 1902 | Prince Imperial – Burlington (imp) mare | | |
| 27.02.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54 | C. Sibley's |
| 10.04.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:41.3 | C. Sibley's |
| 02.01.11 | Brighton | 2 m | 40yds | 2:39.5 | C. Sibley's |
| CERISE | | | | | |
| | b g | 1908 | Huon Jr. - Yorkshireman mare | | |
| 14.12.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:44 | W. Beckett's |
| 28.12.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:41.3 | W. Baker |
| 17.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:34.6 | W. Beckett's |
| 06.11.15 | Northall | 1 m | 30yds | 2:37 | Daly |
| 02.01.16 | Northall | 1 m | 65yds | 2:28 | R. Hughes |
| CHARLIE | | | | | |
| 25.02.11 | Deloraine | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:08.5 | |
| 25.11.11 | Devonport | 2 m | fr | 3:07 | W. Scanlon's |
| 14.10.16 | Elphin | 2 m | 20yds | 2:43 | W. Jones |
| CHARLIE M. (tr) | | | | | |
| | b g | 1911 | Mauritius (imp) – Lady Osterley | | |
| 23.03.18 | Northall | 2 m | 10yds | 2:34.3 | S. Schofield |
| 11.05.18 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:35.4 | S. Schofield |
| 12.04.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:33.9 | S. Schofield |
| 09.08.19 | Northall | 9 fur. | fr | 2:36.4 | Gibson |
| CHARLIE MAC | | | | | |
| | b g | 1911 | Hamlin Huon – Kapo by King of the Grove | | |
| 20.01.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48 | Kingston |
| 18.10.19 | Northall | 9 fur. | fr | 2:40 | A. Gibson |
| 03.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:30.6 | A. Gibson |
| CHARM | | | | | |
| | blk h | 1906 | Young Charmer – pony mare | | |
| 22.11.13 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:55 | J. Reardon's |
| CHESTER | | | | | |
| | | | Childe Harold - | | |
| 23.02.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:52.5 | J. Gallagher's |
| 02.03.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 20yds | 2:45.2 | H. Gallahar's |
| 11.07.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:43.3 | J. Gallahar's |
| 13.03.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:48.1 | F. Gallahar's |
| 26.11.10 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | | Iles' |
| 03.06.11 | Brighton | 2 m | 60yds | 2:50.2 | Iles' |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------------|-------------|
| CHIEFTAIN JR. | ch g 1907 | Chieftain – Burless | | | | |
| 26.08.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:33.9 | McCoy | |
| 06.07.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:42.6 | W. Round | |
| CHILDE OSTERLEY | blk g 1912 | Rothschild colt – Grey Hawk mare | | | | |
| 12.04.19 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50.6 | W. Ride | |
| 17.05.19 | Elphin | 2 m | 10yds | 2:41.3 | W. Ride | |
| 11.10.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 35yds | 2:43.1 | W. Ride | |
| CHIMELEIGH | b g 1913 | Christmas Chimes – Dinah | | | | |
| 09.12.16 | Colebrook | 2 m | fr | 3:41.5 | C. Morrison | |
| 26.12.19 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 2:48.5 | Campbell's | saddle only |
| CHIPS | | | | | | |
| 26.12.99 | Elwick | 2 ½ m | 60 sec | | Morley's | |
| 01.01.00 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 10 sec | | H. Ingarsoll's | |
| CHLORIDE | | | | | | |
| 11.11.01 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | J. Llewellyn's | |
| 08.11.05 | Zeehan | 2 m | 100yds | 3:41.5 | A. Headland's | |
| 02.01.08 | Zeehan | 2 m | | 6:47 gross | | |
| CHLORINE | br m 1900 | Judge Huon – Lynn of Lynn mare | | | | |
| 19.12.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:49.5 | E. Kimberley's | |
| 11.09.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46.8 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 28.05.10 | Elwick | 2 m | 50yds | 2:49.5 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 06.08.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:46 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 10.09.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:44.6 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 10.09.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 2:43 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 27.12.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:40.9 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 08.07.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:42.6 | C. Pritchard's | |
| CINDERS | blk g | 1912 | Piccaninny – Dollettie | | | |
| 27.04.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:40.1 | Daly | |
| CIS HALL | ch m 1907 | Foxall – Valley Girl | | | | |
| 27.03.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:52.5 | C. Bealey's | |
| C. J. R. | b g 1905 | Prince Charmer – Era colt mare | | | | |
| 05.06.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:46.8 | Master M. Armott's | |
| 27.11.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 115yds | 2:44 | M. Amott's | |
| 23.04.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 170yds | 2:40.5 | M. Amott's | |
| CLANAY | b m | Lord Byron – Miss Linne | | | | |
| 13.12.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:58 | A. Page's | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|---|--------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| CLAREDON | b g 1905 | Claredo – Osterley mare | | | | |
| 03.06.11 | Brighton | 2 m | 140yds | 2:55 | Metcalf's | |
| 22.02.19 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:41.3 | Cockshutt | |
| CLARENCE | | | | | | |
| 11.08.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 130yds | 3:22.5 | J. Kavanach's | |
| CLARKE | blk g 1911 | Clarke McKinney (imp) – Duchess by Honest Harry | | | | |
| 10.02.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:35.6 | W. Jones | |
| 07.04.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 60yds | 2:31.2 | W. Jones | |
| 15.03.19 | Weldsborough | | 1 m | 220yds | 2:43 | |
| CLASSIC NZ | blk g 1902 | Imperious – Ipswich | | | | |
| 29.03.13 | Richmond | 2 m | 140yds | 2:45.3 | J. Mead's | |
| CLEVE DON | br g 1904 | Don Cleve – Black Bess | | | | |
| 04.12.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:55.1 | G. Poxon | |
| 17.03.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:53 | G. Poxon | harness |
| CLIFFBELL (tr) | ch g 1910 | Clifford King – Belle | | | | |
| 18.03.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53 | A. Freeman | |
| 15.09.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:38.9 | A. Freeman | |
| 31.12.17 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:38 | A. Freeman | Trotters H'cap |
| 25.10.19 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:30.7 | A. Freeman | |
| CLIFFORD KING | b h 1902 | King Harold -Bundoora (thor) mare | | | | |
| 02.05.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:31.8 | | |
| 23.07.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:48.5 | Moore Bros' | |
| 05.10.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:42 | Moore Bros' | |
| 11.09.15 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:36 | Pilcher | |
| CLIFF HUON | br g 1912 | Fritz Huon – B. Short's mare | | | | |
| 31.01.19 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:44 | S. Harris | |
| CLOWEY | b m 1907 | Glensesk – Bamberry | | | | |
| 11.04.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 40yds | 2:57.7 | Bracelet H'cap | Miss Maggie Hardman |
| This race was restricted to lady riders,nine started. First meeting at Elphin s/grounds | | | | | | |
| CLYDE ELLESMERE | blk g 1910 | Clyedo – Lady Ellesmere | | | | |
| 11.09.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 40yds | 2:46.6 | C. Smith | |
| 19.02.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:41 | W. Smith | |
| COADWOOD | ch m 1908 | Ribbonwood – Pocahontas | | | | |
| 10.07.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 65yds | 2:38.7 | A. Malcolm | |
| COCKY GOLFER | b h 1909 | The Golfer – Fairy | | | | |
| 12.04.19 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 2:58.5 | E. Beveridge | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------|-------------|--------------|
| COLENSO | blk g 1906 | Judge Huon – Jack the Lad mare | | | |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:44.7 | K. Ward's |
| 21.11.08 | Sorell | 2 m | 20yds | 2:46.1 | E. Lampkin's |
| 28.11.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:42.8 | E. Lampkin's |
| 28.11.08 | Risdon | 1 m | 35yds | 2:43.5 | E. Lampkin's |
| 29.01.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:37.3 | E. Lampkin's |
| 04.01.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:51.8 | |
| Electric Mile | | | | | |
| COLLEEN DIANA | | | | | |
| 01.07.99 | Elphin | 2 m | 45 sec | 3:12.5 | Hoggett's |
| COME AGAIN | | | | | |
| 26.10.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:16.7 | |
| 09.08.13 | Queenstown | 1 m | 150yds | 3:16 | G. Burton |
| COMEDIAN | | | | | |
| 01.12.17 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:45.5 | Leonard |
| 26.12.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | | 3:50.4gross | |
| COMEDY LAD | | | | | |
| 18.08.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54 | A. Woods |
| COMEDY KING | | | | | |
| 01.01.12 | Queenstown | 1 m | 200yds | 3:27.5 | |
| 27.12.15 | Strahan | 2 m | 400yds | 3:11.3 | R. Bird |
| COMMODORE | | | | | |
| 21.05.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 3:02.6 | Fisher's |
| 03.08.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 3:00.5 | Fisher's |
| 27.08.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:00.5 | Fisher's |
| 02.01.15 | St Mary's | | | | W. Lohrey's |
| COMMOTION | | | | | |
| 22.02.19 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 35yds | 2:32.8 | R. Post |
| 11.10.19 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:39.1 | Rodzynski |
| COMPEER (tr) | | | | | |
| 09.05.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:48.3 | H. Jones |
| 26.08.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 70yds | 2:44.6 | W. Jones |
| 24.03.17 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:37.4 | J. Moriarty |
| 11.08.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:38.6 | J. Moriarty |
| CON | | | | | |
| 17.03.12 | Queenstown | 1 m | 175yds | 3:35.5 | |
| 01.01.18 | Queenstown | 1 m | 20yds | 3:00.8 | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|
| CONNIE | ro m | 1908 | The Golfer – Nell | | | |
| 14.06.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:13 | S. Caswell's | |
| 13.12.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:03.1 | S. Caswell's | |
| 04.12.15 | Elphin | 2 m | 40yds | 2:54.6 | S. Caswell | |
| COONELLA | gr m | 1911 | Coonie – Rebel Childe mare | | | |
| 05.07.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 5yds | 2:40.7 | J. Burke | |
| CORAL | | | | | | |
| 23.03.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:22.5 | Oates' | |
| COUNTESS | | | | | | |
| 13.02.01 | Strahan | 2 m | 35yds | | J. Woodward's | |
| COUNTESS | blk m | aged 1914 | Lord Byron – Gipsy | | | |
| 18.01.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:09.1 | C. Bryan's | |
| 01.03.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | 80yds | 2:50.2 | R. Bryan's | |
| 08.11.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | fr | 2:50.5 | W. Bryan's | |
| 01.04.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:54.1 | J. Coombe's | |
| 22.04.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:54.5 | Bryan | |
| COUNT PERI | b h | 1912 | Peri Huon – Countess | | | |
| 29.03.19 | Elphin | 9 fur | fr | 2:42.2 | W. Cordell | |
| COUNTRY LAD | b g | 1908 | Charmer – arab mare (J. McConnon's) | | | |
| 18.05.18 | Richmond | 2 m | 55yds | 3:02.4 | A. Malcolm | 30 starters |
| COUNTRY LASS | ch m | aged 1907 | | | | |
| 25.10.99 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | fr | 3:16 | W. Gatehouse's | |
| 17.03.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 20 sec | 3:04.6 | | |
| 31.03.02 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 35 sec | | J. Haydon's | |
| 01.06.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 300yds | 2:50 | E. Newitt's | |
| C. P. | b g | 1907 | Peri Huon – Ruby | | | |
| 17.11.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 40yds | 2:44 | W. West | |
| CRAB APPLE | gr m | 1906 | Our Boy – Bluey | | | |
| 23.10.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:50.8 | A. Thomas | |
| CREAMY | | | | | | |
| 14.11.04 | Longford | 2 m | 8 sec in front | 3:11.5 | Robinson's | |
| CREAMY HUON | cr m | 1906 | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 10.08.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:53.4 | E. Johnston's | |
| 31.08.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:46 | E. Johnston's | |
| 03.03.17 | Risdon | 1 m | 10yds | 2:38.4 | Vince | harness |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|---|--------|--------|-------------|---------------------------|
| CREEPING JANE | | | | | | |
| | gr m | F.C.G. (roadster) – Maud by Snowden | | | | |
| 01.06.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:08.6 | Whelan's | |
| 01.06.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 3:05.5 | Whelan's | |
| 22.06.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 240yds | 3:02 | Whelan's | |
| CROWN | | | | | | |
| 08.04.01 | Sorell | 2 m | 300yds | 2:56.5 | C.Turner's | |
| 08.04.01 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 35 sec | 2:48.8 | C.Turner's | |
| CULLEN MCKINNEY gr g 1910 | | | | | | |
| | | Clarke McKinney (imp) – Bronte mare | | | | |
| 26.12.17 | Burnie | 1 m | 170yds | 2:59.8 | F. Burgess' | |
| CURRY b g 1910 | | | | | | |
| | | King George – Daisy bred on King Island | | | | |
| 15.12.17 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 2:52 | A. Young's | |
| 08.11.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:47.5 | L. Moriarty | |
| DAGMOOR VILLA NZ ch g 1909 | | | | | | |
| | | Wild Valia – Miss Dagmoor | | | | |
| 13.11.15 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:51.6 | J. Laskey's | 1 st meet TAJC |
| 15.07.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.7 | Malcolm | |
| DAISY | | | | | | |
| 07.06.02 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:07 | H.Rowland's | |
| 16.05.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | | H.Rowland's | |
| DAISY b m 1913 | | | | | | |
| | | Pickwick – Daisy B | | | | |
| 15.09.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:45.5 | C. Peck | |
| 21.12.18 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 25yds | 2:39.9 | C. Peck | |
| DALLAS | | | | | | |
| | | Len Heart - | | | | |
| 17.01.00 | Risdon | 2 m | 4 sec | 3:05 | G. Davis | owner/ rider |
| 24.01.00 | Risdon | 2 ¼ m | 20 sec | 3:11.1 | G. Davis | |
| DAN ALTO br h 1906 | | | | | | |
| | | Dixie Alto(imp) – Flirt | | | | |
| 05.10.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:50.2 | A. Gibson's | |
| 09.11.12 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 300yds | 3:25.3 | A. Gibson's | |
| 09.11.12 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 400yds | | A. Gibson's | |
| 11.11.12 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 200yds | 2:51.2 | A. Gibson's | |
| 14.12.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.8 | A. Gibson's | |
| 28.12.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 2:38.9 | A. Gibson's | |
| 07.06.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:40 | W. Martin | |
| 03.10.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 2:32.4 | W. Martin | |
| 09.10.15 | Northall | 2 m | 65yds | 2:34.4 | W. Martin | |
| DANDY b g | | | | | | |
| 08.07.99 | Elphin | 2 ½ m | 44 sec | 2:55.2 | C. Yeates' | |
| 15.07.99 | Elphin | 2 ½ m | 50 sec | 3:02.8 | C. Yeates' | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| DANDY HUON | b g 1907 | Judge Huon – Duchess | | | | |
| 26.04.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53.3 | A. Williams' | |
| 26.12.14 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:47 | A. Williams' | |
| 01.01.16 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:41.5 | A. Williams | |
| 21.04.19 | Brighton | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:39.1 | A. Williams | N.N.R.C. |
| DANDY PATCH | blk h 1909 | Dan Patch – Investra (imp) | | | | |
| 27.06.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 65yds | 2:36.4 | J. D. Peters | harness |
| 19.02.16 | Northall | 1 m | 50yds | 2:32.7 | J. D. Peters | harness |
| 04.05.18 | Elwick | 2 m | 70yds | | | 2nd |
| 26.05.18 | Elwick | 2 m | 110yds | 2:34.4 | J. D. Peters | |
| 27.07.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 145yds | | | 2nd |
| 29.03.19 | Elphin | 9 fur | 120yds | 2:27.5 | | |
| 19.04.19 | Elphin | 2 m | 210yds | | | 2 nd Easter Cup btn 1yd. |
| 24.05.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:26.3 | W. Jones | Challenge Plate |
| 01.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 2:26.5 | W. Jones | |
| 01.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 140yds | | | 3rd |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 9 fur | 140yds | | W. Jones | 2 nd beaten 1 yd |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | | W. Jones | 2 nd beaten 2yds |
| 20.12.19 | Elphin | 9 fur | 120yds | 2:24 | F. Makepeace | |
| 28.12.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 230yds | | W. Jones | 2nd |
| DAN HUON | | Judge Huon – Len Rose (imp) mare | | | | |
| 14.03.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:09.6 | | |
| 14.05.10 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 3:11 | S. McGann's | |
| DAPHNE | b m 1912 | Judge Huon colt – Hark | | | | |
| 12.04.19 | Carrick | 1 m | 80yds | 2:50.3 | C. Standage | |
| 17.05.19 | Elphin | 9 fur | 35yds | 2:48 | C. Standage | |
| 08.11.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 55yds | 2:41.5 | C. Standage | |
| DAPHNE ALMONT | b m 1908 | Almont – Dagmar | | | | |
| 28.08.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | W. Lester | |
| 08.04.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 10yds | 2:35.5 | W. Earl | |
| 31.03.17 | Elwick | 2 m | 30yds | 2:33.7 | W. Earl | |
| 29.12.18 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:31.1 | W. Round | |
| DARKIE (late Judge) | b h | | | | | |
| 23.09.99 | Mowbray | 1 m | 15 sec | | J. Atkinson's | |
| DARKIE | blk g aged 1901 | | | | | |
| 22.03.00 | Risdon | 2 m | 30 sec | 2:59 | J. Mead's | |
| 18.04.00 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 50 sec | 2:55.8 | J. Mead's | |
| 25.06.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30 sec | 2:56 | J. Mead's | |
| 03.11.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 300yds | 3:04.6 | J. Mead's | |
| 03.11.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 50 sec | 3:01.2 | J. Mead's | |
| 14.08.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:42.6 | J. Mead's | d/h with Manton |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|-------|--------|------------|---------------------|
| 13.12.02 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 25yds | 2:50 | J. Mead's |
| DARKIE | blk g aged 1910 Judge Huon – A. Brewer's mare | | | | |
| 02.01.11 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 280yds | 3:01 | A. Brewer |
| 18.01.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | 30yds | 3:06.5 | P. Scarborough's |
| DARKWOOD NZ | blk g 1900 Blackwood Abdallah (imp) – unknown | | | | |
| 01.01.07 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | fr | 2:45.9 | F. Peet's |
| 01.01.09 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:46 | F. Peet's |
| DARTER NZ | blk g A 1907 Vermont Patchen - unknown | | | | |
| 04.05.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 220yds | 2:53 | G. Walters' |
| 12.04.09 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 260yds | 3:01.9 | E. Cawthrey's |
| DASH | br g 1908 Polo 11 – Glenesk mare | | | | |
| 26.12.13 | Burnie | 1 m | | | A. Rubock's |
| DASHAWAY | b h 1906 Directaway (imp) – Dolly | | | | |
| 10.11.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.6 | H. Heeps |
| DAVEY | | | | | |
| 01.01.08 | Brighton | 2 m | 370yds | 2:50.9 | C. Turner's |
| 17.03.12 | Campbell Town | 2 m | 100yds | 2:56 | J. Gatenby's |
| DAWN | | | | | |
| 28.11.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:08.6 | Reynolds' |
| 28.11.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 3:05 | Reynolds' |
| DAWN | ch m 1907 Glenroy – unknown | | | | |
| 29.08.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:15.3 | G. D. Luck's |
| DAWN G. | | | | | |
| 16.05.14 | Northall | 2 m | 145yds | 2:46.5 | Porthouse |
| 28.12.15 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 20yds | 2:41.1 | Porthouse |
| 18.03.16 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:39 | Porthouse |
| DELPHINI | | | | | |
| 03.06.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:51.6 | A. Monk |
| 22.07.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46 | A. Monk |
| 04.06.17 | Brighton | 2 m | | 5:26 gross | R. Porthouse |
| DENIS MOUNIE | b g 1903 Valdemar – Lord Cleveland mare | | | | |
| 12.03.08 | Burnie | 2 m | | 6:34 gross | J. Atkinson (rider) |
| 18.03.08 | Latrobe | 2 m | 100yds | | J. Pearce (rider) |
| 27.12.09 | Burnie | 2 m | 10 sec | 2:59.8 | J. Pearce's |
| 29.12.11 | Burnie | 2 m | 240yds | | J. Pearce's |
| 29.12.11 | Burnie | 1 m | 120yds | 3:03 | J. Pearce's |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| 29.12.11 | Burnie | 2 m | 240yds | 2:57.5 | J. Pearce's | |
| 13.03.12 | Wynyard | | 290yds | | J. Pearce | |
| 14.03.12 | Burnie | 2 m | 280yds | | J. Pearce | |
| 05.12.14 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:42.7 | Pilkington | |
| DERWENT | | | | | | |
| 10.11.02 | Zeehan | 2 m | 70yds | 3:33.5 | J. Johnson's | |
| 13.04.03 | Zeehan | 2 m | 50yds | 3:26.5 | M.Fitzgerald's | |
| 10.11.07 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | | Connolley's | |
| DERWENT | | | | | | |
| 06.11.15 | ch g 1906 Northall | Valdemar – unknown 1 ½ m fr | | 2:46.6 | A. Wilton | |
| DERWENT DIRECT | | | | | | |
| 25.12.15 | ch m 1911 Burnie | Bendigo Direct – Derwent (Astell's) 1 ½ m 75yds | | 2:37.5 | H. Graham | |
| 19.04.19 | Devonport | 2 m fr | | 2:40.5 | F. Astell's | |
| DEWFALL | | | | | | |
| 26.12.10 | ch m 1915 Pioneer | Prince Patchen - thor. mare | | 25 sec | W. Jones | |
| DEXTER | | | | | | |
| 16.12.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:52 | D.Cameron's | |
| 01.12.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:55.3 | M.Cameron's | |
| 23.02.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:42.3 | A.Priest's | |
| 30.03.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:41.8 | A.Priest's | |
| DEXTER BOY | | | | | | |
| 26.10.18 | ch g 1912 Elwick | Dexter – unknown 2 m fr | | 2:42.5 | A. Gibson | |
| 14.12.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:39.2 | A. Gibson | |
| 09.06.19 | Brighton | 2 m | 40yds | 2:34.5 | A. Gibson | on protest |
| 20.12.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 5yds | 2:35.5 | A. Gibson | |
| DIAL RANGE | | | | | | |
| 01.01.19 | ch h 1908 Longford | Lord Byron – A. Bakes ch m 1 ½ m 45yds | | 2:41.1 | C. Bryant | |
| DIANA | | | | | | |
| 18.3.16 | Wynyard | unknown pedigree 1 m | | 3:20.4 gross | J. Terry | |
| DIANA WHIPS | | | | | | |
| 19.04.19 | b m 1910 Elphin | Willie Whips – Dixie Anna 1 ½ m 75yds | | 2:46.6 | Caswell | |
| DICK | | | | | | |
| 19.09.14 | b g 1907 Northall | Judge Huon – Noondoo mare 1 ½ m 30yds | | 2:39 | W. Woodham | |
| 15.12.17 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:52.5 | W. West | |
| 25.12.17 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 2:38.8 | W. West | |
| 23.02.18 | Avoca | 1 m | 50yds | 2:47.8 | W. West | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|-------------------|----------|
| DICK ALTO (later KYANA) ch h 1908 Dixie Alto(imp) – Elsie O. | | | | | | | |
| 16.01.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:46.6 | R. Bailey | | |
| 30.10.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 20yds | 2:31.2 | S. Schofield | harness | |
| 20.11.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 170yds | 2:24.2 | S. Schofield | harness | |
| 18.12.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:26.1 | S. Schofield | harness | |
| 12.08.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:31.5 | S. Schofield | harness | |
| 04.11.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 170yds | 2:27.6 | S. Schofield | harness | |
| 29.09.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:25 | S. Schofield | harness | |
| 19.10.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:25.5 | S. Schofield | | |
| DICK HUON br h 1912 Fitz Huon – Elsie O. | | | | | | | |
| 18.01.19 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 2:54 | A. Reid | | |
| DICK TURPIN blk h 1904 Young Burlington – unknown | | | | | | | |
| 12.02.10 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:48.5 | H. Davis' | | |
| DICTATOR b g 1908 Emulater – Portsea mare | | | | | | | |
| 04.11.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 2:37 | R. Porthouse | harness | |
| 24.11.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 10yds | 2:34.5 | F. Daly | | |
| 01.01.18 | Brighton | 2 m | 80yds | 2:35.9 | Daly | | |
| 18.01.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:31.5 | Daly | harness | |
| 11.10.19 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:33.7 | W. Round | harness | |
| DILGER | | | | | | | |
| 27.03.18 | Winnaleah | 1m | | | | | |
| DINAH ROSE b m 1902 Judge Huon – Torchlight mare | | | | | | | |
| 13.01.09 | Campbell Town | 2 m | 20yds | 3:02.5 | D. McKay's | | |
| 17.03.09 | Evandale | 2 m | 105yds | | D. McKay's | | |
| 10.04.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:48.9 | D. McKay's | | |
| 02.10.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:45 | A. Brewer's | | |
| 17.03.11 | Latrobe | 2 m | 150yds | | | | |
| 06.05.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:47 | Moriarty's | | |
| 05.06.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:44.7 | Oakley's | | |
| 16.12.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:39.5 | | | |
| DINNY DALY b g 1909 Dixie Daly – Vanety | | | | | | | |
| 20.05.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:42 | G. Wallace | harness | 14.10.16 |
| | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:38 | G. Wallace | harness | |
| 17.03.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:34.6 | G. Wallace | harness | |
| 30.06.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:39.2 | J. Wilson | harness only race | |
| 13.10.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:42.9 | G. Wallace | | |
| DIRECT br h 1914 Direct Marvin – unknown | | | | | | | |
| 30.12.17 | Westbury | 1 m | fr | 3:01 | H. Newton | | |
| 04.01.19 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:48 | H. Newton | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|
| DIRECT BELLS | b m 1912 | Abbey Bells (imp) – Directress (imp) | | | | |
| 09.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | | 2:33 | W. Harrison | |
| 11.10.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:32.9 | W. Harrison | harness |
| DIRECT MARVIN | br h 1909 | Marvin Wilkes (imp) – Directess (imp) | | | | |
| 25.07.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:01.3 | H. Newton's | |
| 15.08.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 90yds | 2:51 | H. Newton's | |
| 29.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:43.4 | J. Moriarty | |
| 24.07.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 50yds | 2:30.9 | H. Newton's | |
| 10.02.17 | Northall | 2 m | 140yds | 2:30.6 | R. Porthouse | |
| 01.02.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 130yds | 2:27 | F. Newton's | 150 sov. Elwick Plate |
| DIRECT METAL | br g 1913 | Direct Jim – Metal B. | | | | |
| 20.12.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 30yds | 2:38.3 | Hepburn | on protest |
| DIXIE | b g 1911 | Dixie Daly – Harold Childe mare | | | | |
| 26.08.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:54.5 | A. Borley | harness |
| 28.04.17 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:44.6 | A. Borley | unhopped only race |
| 15.01.19 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | | 36yds | F. Kelly's | |
| 25.01.19 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | F. Kelly | 23 starters |
| 21.04.19 | Bothwell | 2 m | 70yds | 2:53.1 | F. Kelly | |
| DIXIE BOY | blk g 1905 | Dixie Alto(imp) – Mischief | | | | |
| 18.05.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:43 | J. Colgrave's | |
| 29.06.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:01.3 | J. Colgrave's | |
| 09.11.12 | Mowbray | 1 m | 70yds | 2:49 | J. Colgrave's | Electric Mile |
| 22.03.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | 40yds | 2:45.5 | J. Colgrave's | |
| 29.08.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | 180yds | 2:55 | J. Colgrave's | Flying Mile |
| 16.01.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:31 | J. Colgrave | |
| 23.10.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 70yds | 2:37 | J. Colgrave | |
| 17.11.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:39.5 | W. West Jr. | |
| DIXIE COON | b g 1909 | Dixie Alto (imp) – Lucy | | | | |
| 20.06.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:04.6 | A. Silverman's | |
| 20.06.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 45yds | 2:58.3 | A. Silverman's | |
| 25.07.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53 | A. Silverman's | |
| DIXIE LAND | br g 1910 | Dixie Daly – The Gift | | | | |
| 07.11.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:49.6 | R. Woodham | |
| 17.06.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:34.1 | W. Sweeney | |
| 30.09.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:35.7 | H. Terry | |
| 07.10.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:32.6 | H. Terry | |
| DIXIE'S WYNN | ch m 1910 | Dixie Alto (imp) – Winnie V. | | | | |
| 02.01.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44 | J. Ashwood | |
| 03.03.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:39.3 | W. Round | |
| 15.03.19 | Northall | 2 m | 50yds | 2:40.8 | W. Round | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------|---------|
| 12.04.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:35.7 | W. Round | harness |
| DIXIE TRACEY | b h 1905 | Dixie Alto (imp) – Rosey Tracey | | | | |
| 01.01.12 | Brighton | 2 m | 40yds | 2:49 | A. Gibson | |
| 05.10.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:36.2 | A. Gibson | |
| DOCTOR | gr g 1906 | Huon Jr. - unknown | | | | |
| 13.12.13 | Elwick | 2 m | 100yds | 2:52.8 | A. Vince's | |
| 05.04.15 | Sorell | 2 m | 210yds | 2:41.7 | V. Oakley | |
| DOLL B. | br m 1908 | Brownhill – P. Murdoch's thor. mare | | | | |
| 18.05.18 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:59.1 | Nevin | |
| DOLLY | m | Prince Harold - unknown | | | | |
| 12.11.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | | Scott's | |
| 24.04.05 | Sorell | 2 m | 220yds | 2:51 | F. Rule's | |
| 24.04.05 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 315yds | 2:52.8 | F. Rule's | |
| 21.10.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:51.5 | F. Rule's | |
| 13.01.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:41.5 | F. Rule's | |
| 20.01.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:39 | H. Rule's | |
| 13.03.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:39.8 | A. Cooley's | |
| 23.05.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:44.2 | A. Cooley's | |
| DOLLY | | | | | | |
| 24.01.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 10 sec | 2:54.6 | J. R. Abott's | |
| DOLLY | | | | | | |
| 01.03.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | fr | 3:37 | W. Jones' | |
| DOLLY ALTO | ch m 1908 | Red Alto – Devon mare | | | | |
| 26.08.16 | Northall | 1 m | fr | 2:51.6 | Turner | |
| DOLLY B | b m 1904 | Honor Bright – unknown | | | | |
| 22.02.13 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | fr | | G. Emery's | |
| DOLLY BERLIN | | | | | | |
| 29.04.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:50.6 | W. Alexander's | |
| 24.03.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:51.6 | W. Alexander's | |
| 07.04.06 | Elwick | 1 m | 140yds | 2:49 | W. Alexander's | |
| DOLLY BRIGHT | ch m 1905 | Honor Bright – Dolly | | | | |
| 08.05.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45 | Hallett Bros' | |
| DOLLY GREY | gr m 1904 | Hambletonian Bell Boy – unknown | | | | |
| 11.01.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:59.1 | F. Wignell's | |
| 03.04.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:55.5 | F. Wignell's | |
| 18.04.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:52.6 | F. Wignell's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|---------------|
| 13.03.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:51.2 | F. Wignell's | |
| 13.03.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 2:47.3 | F. Wignell's | |
| 24.04.09 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | 220yds | 2:50.6 | V. Oakley | |
| 05.06.09 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:39 | F. Wignell's | Electric Mile |

DOLLY GREY
02.01.05 Stanley unknown pedigree J. Emmerton's

DOLLY HUON
22.07.16 b m 1910 Judge Huon – Dolly
Burnie 1 ½ m 30yds 2:57.6 G. Lowe
26.12.16 Burnie 1 ½ m fr

DOLLYLAND NZ
21.01.11 b m 1899 Berlin Doll – Minnie
Huonville 2 m 180yds
12.04.13 Huonville 2 m 80yds A. Harris'
23.11.13 Northall 1 ½ m 30yds 2:37 A. Harris'

DOLLY M
11.12.09 ch m 1902 Brazil – Caratacus mare
Sorell 2 m 220yds 2:52.3 A. Adcock's
27.12.10 Risdon 2 m 40yds 2:53.5 Smith's
14.01.11 Risdon 2 m 100yds 2:50.3 Smith's

DOLLY V.
09.08.13 Westbury 1 ½ m 30yds 3:10.3

DOLLY VARDON
09.08.13 b m 1907 Judge Huon – unknown
Westbury 1 ½ m 120yds 3:20.6 L. Heazlewood o/r

DON
13.4.18 Cygnet Sports Club 1 ½ m 20yds 3:25.5 W. Dance

DON D.
08.02.18 b g 1913 Don Huon – unknown
Risdon 1 m fr 2:43 A. Harris
30.03.18 Sorell 1 ½ m 5yds 2:43.3 T. Harris

DON HUON
03.08.12 b h 1907 Huon Chief – unknown
Risdon 1 ½ m 80yds 2:42.8 E. Harris'
01.01.14 Brighton 2 m 20yds 2:38 E. Harris
11.03.16 Burnie 1 ½ m 15yds 3:11.8

DON MAURITUS
29.11.19 b h 1913 Mauritius (imp) – Honest Nell
Elwick 2 m fr 2:35 H. Terry

DON PEDRO
21.09.18 b h 1912 Mauritius (imp) – Miss Vera Chapel
Northall 1 ½ m 45yds 2:44.5 W. Harrison
31.01.19 Northall 1 ½ m 15yds 2:41.3 J. Ashwood harness only

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 15.03.19 | Northall | 9 fur. | 30yds | 2:41.7 | J. Ashwood | harness |
| DON VALLEY | gr h 1908 | Dandy Burke – unknown | | | | |
| 07.03.14 | Burnie | 1 m | fr | | M. Sullivan's | |
| 07.03.14 | Burnie | 2 m | 40yds | | M. Sullivan's | |
| 03.04.15 | Devonport | 2 m | 80yds | 2:59.5 | J. Sullivan's | |
| DOREEN | b m 1898 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 31.08.10 | Queenstown | 1 m | 165yds | 3:35 | | dead heat |
| 02.01.11 | Queenstown | 2 m | 20yds | 2:59.5 | R. Coffin | |
| 17.04.11 | Zeehan | 2 m | 400yds | 3:07.3 | | |
| DOROTHY | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 22.10.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:55.5 | Page's | |
| DOT | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 26.12.08 | Burnie | | | | W. Alexander's | |
| DOT | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 16.01.15 | Margate | 1 ½ m | 25yds | | R. Groomridge's | |
| 16.01.15 | Margate | 1 m | 100yds | | R. Groomridge's | |
| DOUBTFUL | | General Tracey - unknown | | | | |
| 09.12.05 | Elwick | 2 m | 160yds | 2:41.5 | W. Monks' | |
| 19.01.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 60yds | 2:54.5 | W. Monks' | |
| 11.01.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 5:46 gross | | won on protest |
| 11.12.09 | Sorell | 2 m | 40yds | 2:45.5 | A. M. Cooley's | |
| 01.11.13 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:47.5 | W. Martin | first meet |
| 04.01.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:42 | | |
| DOWNFALL | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 09.11.08 | Fingal | 2 m | 150yds | 2:59.7 | M.Coghlan's | |
| DO YOU KNOW | b g 1888 | Panic (thor.) - Dolly | | | | |
| 18.02.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:06 | King's | |
| DRUMMER (late King James) | | Berlin - Polly | | | | |
| 23.09.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:59 | King's | |
| 28.11.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:54.6 | King's | |
| 14.04.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:59 | A. Priest's | |
| DUCHESS | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 10.02.04 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | fr | | Elmer's | |
| 05.11.04 | Elwick | 2 m | 60yds | 3:05 | Elmer's | |
| DUFFY | br g 1912 | Waterloo – Our Boy mare | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Zeehan | 2 m | 6:24 gross | | A. Lawson | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-------|--------------|--------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| 26.12.19 | Strahan | 2 m | 6:54.6 gross | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Strahan | 2 m | 6:45 gross | | | |
| DUMPY b g 1906 Willie Whips – Bronzie | | | | | | |
| 05.12.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:34.6 | W. Porthouse | |
| 30.10.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 115yds | 2:31 | Connelly's | |
| 30.09.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 90yds | 2:39.3 | Porthouse | |
| 04.11.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 2:33 | Porthouse | |
| 14.04.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:30 | Porthouse | Sorell T/C 1 st meet |
| 05.07.19 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:29.7 | Connelly's | |
| DUTCHMAN | | | | | | |
| 30.09.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:54.2 | A.O'Conner's | |
| EAGLE BELLS ch h 1907 Abbey Bells (imp) – Eaglette | | | | | | |
| 01.06.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:52.6 | J. D. Peters | dead heat |
| 09.08.13 | Westbury | 1 m | 280yds | 2:53.7 | J. D. Peters | Electric mile |
| 05.05.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 60yds | 2:42 | W. Jones | |
| 20.12.19 | Elphin | 2 m | 20yds | 2:37.9 | W. Jones | |
| EARLY BIRD b g 1913 Don Huon – Bess | | | | | | |
| 21.09.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:43.5 | A. Harris | |
| 10.05.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:38.8 | A. Harris | |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:37.5 | S. Harris | |
| EARLY DAWN NZ br g aged 1914 Sacrameto – Eos | | | | | | |
| 27.01.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:42 | J. Stubb Jr | |
| ECHO | | | | | | |
| 24.02.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:50.6 | J. Mayne's | |
| 14.08.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:43.1 | H. Moore's | |
| 26.12.07 | Richmond | 2 m | 180yds | NTT | F. Andrew's | |
| ECHO b g 1909 The Golfer - Nancy | | | | | | |
| 28.03.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:02 | | |
| 10.10.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46 | L. Smith's | |
| 07.11.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:40 | H. R. Jones' | |
| 11.09.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:38.8 | W. Clear | |
| 23.10.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 210yds | 2:33.3 | W. Clear | |
| EDELLA b m 1906 Huon Chief – unknown | | | | | | |
| 26.04.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:47.1 | L. Rollins' | |
| 10.05.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:55.1 | W. Porthouse (rider) | |
| 28.06.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:46.8 | L. Rowlands' | |
| EILEEN | | | | | | |
| 29.01.16 | Burnie | 2 m | fr | 2:45 | L. Porter | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------------|
| 03.11.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 m | 10yds | 2:58 | T. Berechree | Emu Bay R/C |
| ELAINE | ch m | 1912 | Eagle Bells – Nancy | | | |
| 13.10.17 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:47 | J. Moriarty | |
| 23.03.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:39.9 | J. Moriarty | |
| ELLA | b m | 1907 | Sefton – Jack Robins mare | | | |
| 14.06.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | 10yds | 3:01 | H. Newton's | |
| 20.05.14 | Westbury | 1 m | 80yds | 2:59.7 | H. Newton's | |
| 05.09.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:53.8 | | |
| ELMO | b g | 1907 | Sefton – Min (Ratcliff's) | | | |
| 03.01.14 | Ulverstone | 2 m | fr | | | |
| 23.01.15 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | 210yds | 3:00.6 | R. H. Smith | 1 st meet at Rigby Park |
| ELMO MAID | br m | 1913 | St. Elmo – Medlow Maid | | | |
| 26.12.16 | Derby | 1 m | 140yds | | C. Peck | |
| 13.10.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 70yds | | C. Peck | |
| ELMWOOD | b m | 1911 | Ribbonwood – Elmo 11 mare | | | |
| 21.09.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:37.3 | Daly | |
| 15.11.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 40yds | | C. Menzies | |
| ELSIE ALTO | ch m | 1909 | Dixie Alto (imp) – Frank Robbins mare | | | |
| 23.01.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:50.4 | | |
| 26.02.16 | Elwick | | 90yds | | Summers' | |
| 15.09.17 | Elphin | 2 m | 220yds | 2:46.8 | Wilson | |
| 09.02.18 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:32.7 | Wilson | |
| 01.04.18 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:31.4 | W. West | |
| 08.11.19 | Elphin | 2 m | 185yds | 2:27.7 | W. Jones | |
| ELSIE HUON | gr m | 1912 | Fitz Huon – Miss Wait a While | | | |
| 02.01.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:49.3 | C. E. Oates | |
| ELSIE M | | | | | | |
| 12.11.06 | New Norfolk | 2 ¼ m | 50yds | 2:58.4 | H. Moore's | |
| 23.02.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:53.3 | H. Moore's | |
| 14.03.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 3:12.4 | | |
| ELSIE PATCH (Sad Heart) | | | | | | |
| 08.12.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:52 | E. Ledwell | |
| EMMIE ELECT | b m | 1907 | James Elect – Simulate | | | |
| 26.12.17 | Strahan | 2 m | | 6:11.6 gross | C. McKenzie | |
| 26.12.17 | Strahan | 2 m | 320yds | 2:57.7 | C. McKenzie | |
| 27.12.17 | Zeehan | 2 m | | 6:34 gross | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|
| EMO | b g 1909 | Brilliant – Lord of Linne mare | | | |
| 20.03.15 | Evandale | 2 m | fr | 2:58 | A. Davis |
| 07.07.17 | Elwick | 1 m | 20yds | 2:58.4 | A. Davis |
| EMPRESS | | | | | |
| 13.01.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 3:00.5 | W. Monks' |
| 02.05.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:04.6 | |
| 10.04.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 3:07 | J. Loring's |
| ENDOR ROSE | gr m | Len Rose (imp) - | | | |
| 24.05.00 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 25 sec | 3:00 | W. Harrison's |
| 20.06.00 | Risdon | 3 m | 42 sec | 2:55.6 | W. Harrison's |
| 12.03.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 75yds | 2:50 | W. Harrison's |
| 12.11.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | | W. Harrison's |
| ENDOWMENT (late Jerry) | | | | | |
| 18.06.06 | Stanley | 2 m | fr | | A. Ratten's |
| 17.03.07 | Stanley | 2m | fr | 3:21.5 | A. Ratteri's |
| ENID ALTO | b m 1907 | Dixie Alto (imp) – Molly Whips | | | |
| 19.01.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:50.8 | |
| 15.02.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:42.9 | A. Gibson's |
| 29.09.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:46.2 | W. Round |
| ERIC B | | | | | |
| 01.01.07 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 45yds | 3:00.6 | E. Newitt's |
| 02.03.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 200yds | 2:53 | E. Newitt's |
| 18.05.07 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:52 | E. Newitt's |
| ESCAPE | b g 1911 | Berlinwood – Canary | | | |
| 01.01.18 | Brighton | 2 m | 60yds | 2:40.5 | A. Malcolm |
| 27.04.18 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 2:38.6 | A. Malcolm |
| 26.10.18 | Elwick | 2 m | 90yds | 2:30.7 | A. Malcolm |
| 15.02.19 | Northall | 2 m | 85yds | 2:29.5 | A. Malcolm |
| 07.06.19 | Northall | 9 fur | 120yds | 2:28.4 | A. Malcolm |
| ETHELYN | | Judge Huon - unknown | | | |
| 03.08.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:50 | Turner's |
| EVA | gr m 1903 | Len Heart – hack mare | | | |
| 19.11.10 | Elwick | 2 m | 20yds | 3:04 | Taylor's |
| 27.01.12 | Mowbray | 2 m | 160yds | 3:07 | W. Wenn's |
| | | | | | NTTC 1 st meet |
| EVA BELLS | ch m 1913 | Charming Bells – Eva | | | |
| 26.07.19 | Elphin | 9 fur | 10yds | 2:47.5 | Hunter |
| EVA M. | br m | Kaiser Huon – Vancleve (imp) mare | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|-------|--|--------|-------------------|---------------|
| 08.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:04.3 | Watson & Taylor's | |
| 25.11.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 30yds | 2:32.5 | J. Burke | |
| 16.02.18 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:31.5 | J. Burke | |
| EVA W | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1906 | King Harold – Nancy | | | |
| 18.01.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56.6 | W. Wenn's | |
| 22.03.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | 280yds | 2:57.5 | W. Wenn's | |
| 18.10.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:44.5 | W. Porthouse | |
| 17.03.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:43.5 | J. Moriarty | |
| 25.12.17 | Danbury Park | 1 m | 80yds | 2:43.8 | L. Moriarty | |
| FAILURE | | | | | | |
| 01.12.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:51.5 | T. Phillips' | |
| 03.06.07 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:50.6 | T. Phillips' | |
| .11.07 | Richmond (vic) | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:36 | | |
| FAIR NELL | | | | | | |
| | | | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 04.04.14 | Sheffield | 2 m | 50yds | 3:01.5 | Cooper | |
| FAIRY TRACEY | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1907 | Governor Tracey – Kate by Albert(thor) | | | |
| 26.12.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:58.9 | E. Hardman | |
| FAITH | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1911 | Little Wonder – Alice Harold | | | |
| 01.07.16 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:55 | F. Layton | |
| FALSE IMPRESSION | | | | | | |
| 02.10.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 3:33.3 | Mrs. W.Lewis' | |
| FAUGH A BALLAGE | | | | | | |
| 21.01.11 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 20yds | | | |
| FAY | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1903 | Huon Chief – unknown | | | |
| 14.11.10 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 40yds | 3:06.3 | Piesse's | |
| FEARLESS | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1901 | Lord Byron – Nancy (Viney's) | | | |
| 15.11.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | | |
| 08.03.19 | Westbury | 1 m | 60yds | 2:56.5 | H. Viney | |
| FEARLESS A. | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1901 | Judge Huon – Venus by Lord of Linne | | | |
| 25.11.11 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:07.3 | E. A. Pickett's | |
| 25.11.11 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 160yds | 3:13.8 | E. A. Pickett's | |
| 16.05.14 | Evandale | 2 m | fr | 3:11 | E. Pickett's | |
| 01.01.15 | Devonport | 2 m | 20yds | 2:48.2 | M. Pickett | |
| FEDERATION | | | | | | |
| | b h | 1913 | W. W. Estill(imp) – Honor Bright | | | |
| 17.03.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:51.8 | Graham | unhopped race |
| 09.06.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:38.3 | S. Mathieson | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|------------------------|---------|--------|----------------|---|
| 21.12.18 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 55yds | 2:29.6 | W. West | |
| FENTON BOY | b g 1902 | Don Cleve - | unknown | | | |
| 29.09.06 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:48.7 | W. McBean's | |
| 02.10.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:51.3 | C. Bolton's | |
| FICHU NZ | b g 1899 | Honest Wilkes – B. B. | | | | |
| 22.03.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 170yds | 2:46 | T. Amott's | |
| 23.04.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:46.9 | Daley | |
| 20.05.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:31.6 | F. Turner | |
| 18.10.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.1 | W. Round | |
| 01.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:36.2 | W. Round | |
| FIDGET | b g 1905 | Don Cleve – thor. Mare | | | | |
| 15.11.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 15yds | 3:07.8 | V. Berkshire's | |
| 27.12.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 36yds | 2:47 | W. Martin | |
| 29.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:46.7 | W. Martin | |
| 04.11.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:51.6 | E. Lampkin | |
| FIND OUT | | | | | | |
| 23.07.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:11.3 | Davis' | |
| 23.07.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 3:03 | Davis' | |
| FINLAY M | b g 1905 | Quintore – Kitty | | | | |
| 08.05.15 | Northall | 2 m | 140yds | 2:48 | T. Nicholls' | |
| 09.10.15 | Northall | 2 m | 140yds | 2:39.1 | R. Woodham | |
| 30.10.15 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:36.5 | V. Oakley | |
| 21.04.17 | Northall | 2 m | 50yds | 2:45.8 | V. Oakley | |
| 08.09.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 2:35.7 | V. Oakley | |
| 29.11.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:31.8 | Cordell | |
| FIREFLY | | | | | | |
| 28.10.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:13.3 | C. Turner's | |
| 28.10.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 220yds | 3:11 | C. Turner's | |
| FIRST BELL NZ | ch m aged 1914 | Bell Boy – | unknown | | | |
| 17.04.15 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:45 | A. Finnigen's | |
| FIRST CUT | gr g 1902 | unknown | | | | |
| 10.11.09 | Queenstown | 1 m | 50yds | 3:56.2 | H. Turner's | rider Edward "Ned" Delaney Q.T.C.'s 1 st meet |
| 10.11.09 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 3:45.3 | H. Turner's | rider Edward "Ned" Delaney |
| 10.11.09 | Queenstown | 2 m | 170yds | | H. Turner's | rider Edward "Ned" Delaney |
| 10.11.09 | Queenstown | 1 m | 160yds | | H. Turner's | rider Edward "Ned" Delaney |
| 19.03.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | | | H. Turner's | |
| 17.03.11 | Queenstown | 2 m | 10yds | 3:10.8 | | |
| 15.03.13 | Queenstown | 1 m | 100yds | 3:05.6 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-------|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 15.03.13 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 222yds | 3:13.6 | | |
| 26.12.17 | Strahan | 1 ½ m | | 5:01.6 gross | F. Powell | |
| 26.12.17 | Strahan | 1 ½ m | | 4:57.4 | F. Powell | |
| 27.12.17 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 5:41 gross | | | |
| 27.12.17 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 5:24 gross | | | |
| 01.01.18 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 360yds | | | 2 nd |
| 01.01.19 | Queenstown | 1 m | 210yds | 3:12.7 | F. Powell | |
| 01.01.19 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 285yds | | F. Powell | |
| FIRST TRY | | | | | | |
| 04.04.04 | Scottsdale | 2 m | 30 sec | 3:01.5 | Turner's | |
| FITZ HUON | | | | | | |
| | br h | 1903 | Huon Jr. - Lady Harold | | | |
| 25.06.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:46 | H. Rowe's | |
| 25.06.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:45.5 | H. Rowe's | |
| 06.08.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:42 | H. Rowe's | |
| 18.10.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:37.7 | R. Woodham | |
| FITZROY | | | | | | |
| | b g | 1904 | Lanark – Jennie | | | |
| 15.01.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:05.6 | B. Johnston's | |
| 09.04.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:01.6 | B. Johnston's | |
| 08.10.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:56 | B. Johnston's | |
| FITZROY BELLE | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1908 | Abbey Bells(imp) – Flossie | | | |
| 22.01.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:01.6 | Jackson | harness |
| 17.02.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:53 | Jackson | unhopped race harness |
| FLASH | | | | | | |
| 06.03.12 | Ross | 50yds | Porthouse | | | |
| 11.03.12 | Tunbridge | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | E. A. Peer's | |
| FLIRT | | | | | | |
| 05.06.05 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | fr | 3:15.5 | Eiszele's | |
| FLIRT | | | | | | |
| 17.03.06 | Stanley | | fr | | A. Haywood's | |
| FLITAWAY | | | | | | |
| | ch m | 1909 | Directaway(imp) – Lulu by Emulator | | | |
| 14.10.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:48.6 | W. Manton | |
| 13.10.17 | Elphin | 2 m | 30yds | 2:45.5 | A. Manton | Show Plate |
| FLOATER (pony) | | | | | | |
| 20.06.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15 sec | 3:40 | C. Willing's | |
| 14.08.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 3:36.6 | C. Willing's | |
| FLO BELMONT | | | | | | |
| | ch m | 1910 | Belmont M. - King Harold mare | | | |
| 12.07.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.5 | P. Dwyer | saddle only race |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------------|
| FLORA | | | | | | |
| | ch m | | | | | |
| 16.01.01 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 20 sec | 2:59.2 | H. Clark's | |
| 21.05.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 240yds | 3:01.5 | H. Clarke's | |
| 18.03.05 | Elwick | 2 m | 100yds | 2:57.5 | H. Clarke's | |
| FLORA | | | | | | |
| 03.03.10 | Stanley | 2 m | 10yds | | Anderson's | |
| FLORENCE B. | | | | | | |
| | b m 1913 | Bendigo Direct – Firefly | | | | |
| 17.03.19 | Derby | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 3:03.6 | J. Stevensen | |
| 17.03.19 | Derby | 1 m | fr | 3:01 | J. Stevensen | |
| 11.10.19 | Elphin | 9 fur, | 40yds | 2:41.7 | W. Stevensen | |
| FLORENCE O | | | | | | |
| | ch m 1907 | Owyhee (imp) – One Idea | | | | |
| 16.05.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:45.1 | G. Sweeney's | |
| 06.06.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:43 | F. Sweeney | |
| 04.02.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 10yds | 2:35 | Hall | |
| 05.05.17 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:37 | P. Dunn | harness |
| FLOSS | | | | | | |
| 17.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:00.2 | Billing's | |
| 03.03.05 | Burnie | 2 m | fr | | Cummings' | |
| FLYING PERFECTION | | | | | | |
| | b g 1909 | Abbey Bells(imp) – Never Mind | | | | |
| 10.10.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:37 | W. Round | |
| 26.12.14 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:37 | A. Richardson's | |
| 24.04.16 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:35 | Drew | |
| FOLLY | | | | | | |
| | b m 1903 | | | | | |
| 09.11.08 | Huonville | 2 m | 100yds | 3:28.3 | E. Harris' | |
| 26.12.08 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 160yds | | E. Harris' | |
| 14.08.09 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:50 | E. Harris' | |
| 21.01.11 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 160yds | | | |
| 22.04.11 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 150yds | | | |
| 08.07.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:52.3 | Woods' | |
| FOREST KING | | | | | | |
| | br g 1904 | King Harold – unknown | | | | |
| 22.06.11 | Devonport | 2 m | 335yds | 3:04.5 | | initial meet |
| 22.06.11 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 3:19.3 | | |
| 14.03.12 | Sheffield | | | | E. Moore's | |
| FRANCES | | | | | | |
| | b m 1904 | Lord Byron – Horatio mare (C. Lynn's) | | | | |
| 24.10.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:59.3 | C. Lynn's | |
| 21.11.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57.3 | C. Lynn's | |

FRANZ

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|--|--------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| 01.01.06 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 100yds | 2:55.7 | W. Gangell's | |
| 11.02.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 100yds | 2:44.5 | W. Gangell's | |
| 28.03.10 | Sorell | 2 m | 100yds | 2:36 | W. Gangell's | |
| 10.12.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:52.5 | W. Gangell's | |
| 01.04.11 | Elwick | 2 m | 160yds | 2:46.3 | W. Gangell's | |
| 21.07.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.1 | McConnon | |
| FREDA | | | | | | |
| 27.08.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 3:09 | C.F. Cooley | |
| 09.08.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:02 | C.F. Cooley | |
| 10.03.08 | Wynyard | 2 m | 100yds | | | |
| FREE TRADE | | | | | | |
| | blk pony | | | | | |
| 14.08.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:58.6 | J. Jackson's | |
| 15.01.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 375yds | 3:10.6 | J. Jackson's | |
| FRENELLA | | | | | | |
| | b m 1913 | Hamlin Huon – Bidy by Canary | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Derby | 1 ½ m | | 4:42 gross | H. Stingle | |
| FRESCO | | | | | | |
| | blk h 1906 | Ribbonwood – Black Bess | | | | |
| 22.02.13 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | 170yds | 2:41 | E. Kelly's | |
| FRIVOLITY NZ | | | | | | |
| | br m aged 1908 | Emerson – Factory Girl | | | | |
| 15.11.09 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 100yds | 3:02.5 | W. Ward's | |
| 27.08.10 | Risdon | 1 m | 100yds | 2:55 | W. Ward's | |
| FRONI | | | | | | |
| 17.05.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | 10yds | 3:03 | J. Burke's | |
| 13.12.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | fr | 2:58 | Mrs C. Burke's | |
| 17.06.16 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | | | C. Mace's |
| FUSSY GIRL | | | | | | |
| | b m aged 1918 | Huon Jr. - Five Guineas | | | | |
| 04.10.19 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:48.5 | L. Moriarty | |
| 01.11.19 | Fingal | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:39.9 | J. Moriarty | |
| GANNET | | | | | | |
| | b m 1911 | California (imp) – Penguin by Vendetta | | | | |
| 24.11.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | McConnon | |
| GASLIGHT | | | | | | |
| | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 28.03.10 | Bothwell | | | | | |
| 28.03.10 | Bothwell | | | | | |
| GAYLOCK | | | | | | |
| | b h 1912 | Zolock Patchen(imp) – Dolly by Sir William | | | | |
| 16.03.18 | Latrobe | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:51.3 | E. Moore's | 30 starters |
| G. C. | | | | | | |
| | b g 1913 | Dick Alto – C. Jowett's mare | | | | |
| 20.12.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:44.9 | O. Stebbing's | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| GEE WHIZ NZ 29.03.19 | b g 1908 Risdon | Rothschild – Kiddie Gee 1 ½ m fr | 2:30 | A. Malcolm | |
| GENTLE JIM 31.08.12 | ch g 1904 Risdon | Honour Bright – unknown 1 ½ m 30yds | 2:55.6 | W. Watson's | |
| GEORGE L 23.02.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 135yds | 2:50.6 | R.Porthouse | |
| 23.03.07 | Risdon | 2 m fr | | F. Reynolds' | |
| GIGGLEY 15.08.14 | gr m 1907 Elphin | Owyho – Nora by Silver 1 ½ m fr | 3:01.3 | J. Terry's | |
| 05.09.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m 135yds | 2:48.5 | | |
| 07.11.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 45yds | 2:40.1 | J. Terry | |
| 17.03.16 | Ulverstone | 2 m 260yds | 2:45.7 | J. Atkinson | |
| 09.12.16 | Northall | 2 m 65yds | 2:33.7 | W. Sweeney | |
| 14.04.17 | Northall | 2 m 60yds | 2:34.2 | H.(Tom) Terry | Sorell T/C 1 st meet |
| 18.01.19 | Risdon | 2 m fr | 2:35.2 | H. Terry | |
| 29.03.19 | Risdon | 2 m 10yds | 2:34 | H. Terry | March Cup (100 sov.) |
| 06.12.19 | Risdon | 2 m fr | 2:30.5 | R. Hughes | Summer plate |
| GILBERT 19.03.17 | ch h 1907 Fingal | Ostrich – General Gordon mare 1 ½ m 100yds | | L. Rowlands | |
| GILDEA 15.03.19 | blk g 1907 Latrobe | Valdemar or King Harold – Slow Dolly 2 m fr | 2:46 | F. Myles | |
| GINGER 03.03.06 | ch g aged 1905 Risdon | unknown pedigree 2 m 80yds | 2:44.5 | A. Brewer's | |
| 09.11.06 | Scottsdale | 2 m 550yds | 3:13.5 | A. Brewer's | |
| 10.11.06 | Latrobe | 2 m 650yds | 2:43.5 | A. Brewer's | |
| 26.11.06 | Carrick | 2 m 160yds | 2:45.5 | A. Brewer's | |
| 03.04.08 | Risdon | 1 m fr | 2:46 | | |
| 09.04.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 90yds | 2:48.3 | B. Kingston's | |
| 26.11.10 | Sorell | 2 m 20yds | 2:45 | B. Kingston's | |
| GIPSY 03.04.15 | br m 1907 Elphin | King Harold – Dagobet(thor) mare (Plummer's) 2 m 60yds | 2:57.5 | T. Berechree | |
| 03.09.16 | Burnie | 2 m 90yds | 3:00 | T. Berechree | |
| 26.12.18 | Zeehan | 2 m | 6:50gross | R. Holmes | |
| GIPSY QUEEN 11.11.16 | blk m 1909 Elphin | Tuxedo(imp) – Rebel Childe mare 1 ½ m fr | 2:47.3 | A. Bailey | |
| 16.02.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m 45yds | 2:40.5 | W. West | |
| 29.03.18 | Elphin | 1 m fr | 2:36.5 | W. West | |
| 14.06.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. 50yds | 2:38.9 | T. Owen | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------------------|------------|---------------|
| 08.11.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 20yds | 2:33.1 | W. Clear |
| G. K. 16.03.18 | b m 1906 Tunnack | Valdemar – Vesta by Boreallis 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:00 | G. Chambers' |
| GLEN 01.01.09 | b g Zeehan | 1903 2 m | Glenesk – unknown 50yds | 3:31.6 | L. Plews' |
| 03.01.11 | Zeehan | 2 m | 140yds | | |
| 02.01.12 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | |
| GLEN 01.01.07 | b g Stanley | 1909 2m | Silver (Arab) - unknown fr | 3:05 | J. Emmerton |
| GLENDALE 22.05.15 | ch g 1909 Devonport | Glenroyal – Kit by Blackbuff 2 m | fr | 3:11.8 | T. Elliott's |
| GLEN DHU 25.06.00 | gr. g Risdon | Len Rose(imp) - 2 ½ m | 20 sec | | J. Bolton's |
| 27.11.01 | Sorell | 2 m | 100yds | 3:02 | J. Bolton's |
| 11.12.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:55 | J. Bolton's |
| 03.06.02 | Brighton | 2 m | 75yds | 2:55 | J. Bolton's |
| 23.09.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 195yds | 3:08 | J. Bolton's |
| 29.12.03 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:49.3 | J. Bolton's |
| GLENFIELD 15.03.09 | b g 1902 Risdon | King Harold – Corrie 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00.6 | C. Russell's |
| 27.12.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:01.3 | C. Russell's |
| 14.03.12 | Huonville | 2 m | 80yds | | S. Russell's |
| GLEN ROY 14.02.13 | b g 1908 Mowbray | Glen Royal – unknown 1 ½ m | fr | 3:18 | S. Edwards' |
| 26.12.17 | Derby | 1 m | | 2:56 gross | J. Cleary's |
| 01.04.18 | Pioneer | 1 ½ m | | | |
| GLEN ROYAL 12.08.11 | blk h 1901 Risdon | Glenesk – H. Cameron's mare 2 m | fr | 2:59 | H. Harrison's |
| 30.09.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:56.5 | G. Harrison's |
| 04.11.11 | Elwick | 2 m | 260yds | 2:50.6 | E. Harrison's |
| GLENORA 26.12.02 | Devonport | 2 m | fr | | W.C. Kelly |
| GOLDEN BOY 29.09.06 | ch g 1898 Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:41.2 | C. Amott's |
| 14.03.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:52.5 | T. Amott's |
| 11.04.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:54.6 | Daly |

| | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-------|--------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|
| GOLDEN HOP ch g 1908 Foxall – unknown | | | | | | |
| 06.09.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53.3 | V. Oakley | |
| 25.09.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 70yds | 2:45.2 | Porthouse | |
| 10.05.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:39.3 | R. Slait | |
| 24.05.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:32.8 | Slait | |
| GOLDEN HUON | | | | | | |
| 13.03.12 | Wynyard | | 50yds | | E. Fielding's | |
| 27.12.13 | Devonport | 2 m | 2sec | 2:48 | Mrs. J. Luck's | |
| GOLDEN WARRIOR ch h 1911 Desire – Lady Swift | | | | | | |
| 26.05.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:43.2 | J. Burke | harness |
| 11.08.17 | Northall | 1 m | fr | 2:31 | J. Burke | harness |
| 15.09.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 35yds | 2:36.4 | J. Burke | harness only race |
| 31.12.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:34 | J. Burke | |
| 23.11.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:32.8 | Jones | |
| 29.03.19 | Risdon | 1 m | 80yds | 2:25.1 | R. Post | harness |
| GOLDENWOOD ch g Ribbonwood – Yorkie mare | | | | | | |
| 19.07.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:51.5 | W. Dove | |
| 23.02.18 | Avoca | 1 m | 70yds | 2:52.2 | L. Rowlings' | |
| GOLDIE b m 1910 Sir Whyee – Bay Hawk mare | | | | | | |
| 14.06.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:03.6 | R. Fryett's | |
| 05.09.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:46 | | |
| 27.03.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:42 | W. Round | harness |
| 11.09.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:40.3 | W. Round | |
| 09.10.15 | Northall | 1 m | 10yds | 2:37 | W. Round | harness |
| 06.11.15 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:37.5 | W. Round | |
| 01.04.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:34.9 | R. Fryett | |
| 12.08.16 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:31.8 | W. Round | |
| 02.12.16 | Elwick | 2 m | 35yds | 2:33.5 | W. Round | |
| GOLD PATCH ch m 1912 Dandy Patch – Vigilant | | | | | | |
| 07.06.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48 | J. Ashwood | |
| GOLFER | | | | | | |
| 24.03.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 3:04 | C. Turner's | |
| GOLFER CHIEF br h Huon Chief – Myrtle | | | | | | |
| 19.03.17 | Weldsborough | 1 ½ m | | 4:40.5 gross | O. Rattray | |
| 28.12.17 | Weldsborough | | 1 ½ m | 135yds | | O. Rattray |
| 04.05.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:40.5 | O. Rattray | |
| GOLFER HUON (tr) b h 1909 The Golfer – Silence | | | | | | |
| 12.04.13 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:46.6 | A. Harris' | |
| 05.02.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:44.7 | A. Harris | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|----------|-------|--------|------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 13.04.14 | Sorell | 2 m | 60yds | 2:37.5 | A. Harris' | |
| 29.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:37.6 | A. Harris' | |
| 20.03.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:35.5 | A. Harris | harness |
| 05.06.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 145yds | 2:32.6 | A. Harris | |
| 14.12.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | | fr | S. Harris | |
| 11.01.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 85yds | 2:32.7 | S. Harris | |
| 05.07.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:32.5 | S. Harris | |
| 18.10.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:29.3 | S. Harris | |
| 01.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:27.5 | S. Harris | Northall Purse |
| 11.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:28 | S. Harris | |
| GOLFER KING br h 1908 The Golfer – Nancy | | | | | | |
| 02.03.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:44.5 | F. Shaw's | |
| 19.10.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:37.3 | A. Malcolm | |
| GOLFER LASS b m 1908 The Golfer – Lucifer mare | | | | | | |
| 15.04.11 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:06.6 | NTTC first meet | |
| 21.09.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:55.8 | F. Batt's | |
| 21.09.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 280yds | 2:47.5 | F. Batt's | |
| 19.07.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:44.6 | S. Oakley | |
| GOLFER MAID b m 1908 The Golfer – Prince Patchen mare (Lindrea's) | | | | | | |
| 13 | Avoca | 1 ½ m | | 4:47 gross | | |
| 17.03.16 | Fingal | 2 m | | | W. McClanaghan's | |
| 18.03.16 | Avoca | 1 m | 100yds | 2:57 | W. McClanaghan's | |
| 08.07.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 2:52.9 | H. Williams | |
| 08.07.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:57.5 | H. Williams | |
| 29.11.19 | Elphin | 2 m | fr | 2:41.2 | H. Williams | |
| GOLFER PEG gr m 1912 The Golfer – Len Heart mare | | | | | | |
| 11.05.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46.6 | Gibson | |
| 06.12.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:39 | Rodzynski | |
| GOLFER QUEEN b m 1906 The Golfer – Gibson's mare | | | | | | |
| 24.01.14 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:00 | H. King's | |
| GOLFER'S PICK blk h 1915 Pickpocket – Golfer Lass | | | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:38.9 | M. Pearce | |
| GOLFIE b m 1908 The Golfer – Miss Harold | | | | | | |
| 18.01.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:17.6 | R. F. Fryett's | |
| 21.02.14 | Carrick | 1 m | 75yds | 3:00.7 | | C.T.C.'s first meet |
| 28.03.14 | Carrick | 2 m | 60yds | 2:52 | | Carrick H'cap |
| 27.02.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 40yds | 2:45.1 | R. Fryett | |
| 04.02.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:41 | Peck | |
| GOOD LOCK b g 1911 Zolock Patchen – Bay Anna | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-------|-------------|--------|---------------|-------------|
| 03.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:43.5 | Fish | |
| GOOD LUCK | | | | | | |
| 22.04.05 | Elwick | 2 m | 60yds | 2:56.2 | King's | |
| 21.06.05 | Elwick | 2 m | 140yds | 2:50.5 | King's | |
| 05.09.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 60yds | 2:45 | J. Badcock | |
| GOSSAN b g aged 1909 unknown pedigree | | | | | | |
| 01.01.09 | Zeehan | 2 m | fr | 3:14 | G. Ahern's | |
| 27.12.09 | Zeehan | 2 m | 120yds | 3:22 | G. Ahern's | |
| 01.01.10 | Queenstown | 2 m | 250yds | 3:20.6 | G. Ahern's | |
| 26.12.10 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 185yds | 3:49.3 | | |
| GRACE br m 1909 Judge Huon – Clark Harold mare | | | | | | |
| 27.12.16 | Zeehan | 2 m | 180yds | NTT | D. Harris | |
| 27.12.16 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 200yds | 3:15.3 | G. Groves | |
| 02.01.17 | Queenstown | fr | | | | |
| GRACE RIBBON ch m 1910 Ribbonwood - Grace | | | | | | |
| 25.09.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:44.6 | A. Gibson | |
| GRAFTER | | | | | | |
| 01.04.18 | Pioneer | 1 ½ m | | | | |
| GREEN DRAGON b h 1902 Lord Byron – Larkington mare | | | | | | |
| 04.07.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:20.6 | | |
| 07.10.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:05 | J. Moriarty | |
| GRETA B (now Camilla) | | | | | | |
| 05.07.05 | Risdon | 1 m | 80yds | 2:47 | Wignell's | |
| 18.04.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 130yds | 3:01.7 | | |
| 26.12.12 | Pioneer | | 100yds | | | |
| GREY GOWN gr g | | | | | | |
| 24.01.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15 sec | 3:13.3 | C. Willing's | |
| GREY HUON gr h 1908 Judge Huon – Prince Patchen mare | | | | | | |
| 03.01.14 | Zeehan | 2 m | 3sec | 3:26 | D. Nichols | |
| 26.12.14 | Strahan | 2 m | 35sec | 2:37.5 | D. Nichols | |
| 25.12.15 | Burnie | 2 m | 40yds | 2:51.1 | C. McGrail | |
| 04.06.17 | Burnie | 2 m | 240yds | 2:49.5 | D. Nichollas' | Emu Bay R/C |
| GREY MAR gr g 1906 Valdemar – Quicksand mare | | | | | | |
| 01.01.17 | St Mary's | fr | J. Moriarty | | | |
| GUY FAWKES | | | | | | |
| 09.09.99 | Elphin | 1 m | 11 sec | 3:32 | G. H. Fish's | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| 11.11.01 | Longford | 2 ½ m | 25 sec | | O. Fox's | |
| 13.04.03 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 275yds | 3:10 | W. Broughton's | |
| 28.11.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:57 | W. Broughton's | |
| 04.04.04 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 250yds | 2:59.2 | W. Broughton's | |
| 07.09.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:53.3 | W. Broughton's | |
| HAMLIN HUON | | | | | | |
| 13.03.15 | br h 1908 Northall | Judge Huon – Alice by Osterley | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54.6 | M. Marke's |
| HAPPY BESS | | | | | | |
| 03.03.17 | b m 1912 Avoca | Happy Medium – Black Bess | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:58.6 | J. McCrenaghan |
| 01.11.19 | Fingal | | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:56.6 | H. Williams Jr. |
| HAPPY DICK | | | | | | |
| 12.11.06 | b g 1901 Longford | Judge Huon - unknown | 2 m | 24 sec | | C.V. Peters' |
| 18.03.08 | Scottsdale | | 2 m | 350yds | | J. D. Peters' |
| 30.12.08 | Evandale | | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:54.2 | J. D. Peters' |
| 30.12.08 | Evandale | | 2 m | 40yds | 2:47 | J. D. Peters' |
| 18.05.12 | Mowbray | | 2 m | 120yds | 3:04.5 | A. Imlach |
| 03.01.14 | Danbury Park | | 2 m | 100yds | 2:54 | A. Imlach |
| HAPPY JACK | | | | | | |
| 01.11.19 | Fingal | | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:01.2 | H. Williams Jr. |
| HAPPY MEDIUM | | | | | | |
| 17.03.09 | b h 1904 Evandale | Lord Byron – Trilby by Albert (thor.) | 2 m | 200yds | | J.D. Peters' |
| 11.03.11 | Launceston | | 1 m | fr | 2:56 | NTTC first meet |
| HAPPY TOM | | | | | | |
| 01.04.18 | gr g 1911 Pioneer | Lord Byron - unknown | 1 ½ m | | | |
| 01.04.18 | Pioneer | | 1 ½ m | | | |
| HARD HIT | | | | | | |
| 24.02.06 | Risdon | | 2 m | 60yds | 2:53.5 | J. Oakley |
| 17.03.09 | Evandale | | 2 m | 100yds in front | | P. Jones' |
| HARD TIMES | | | | | | |
| 24.02.17 | b m 1907 Longford show | Linne of Linne – Judge Huon mare | gr. 1 m | fr | 3:08 | C. Whatley |
| | | | | | | South Esk T/C harness |
| HAROLD BELLS | | | | | | |
| 25.12.20 | b g 1912 Evandale | Eagle Bells – Linden | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50.9 | A. Scott's |
| HAROLD KING | | | | | | |
| 17.02.17 | ch h 1900 Elphin | Grey Hawk – Melba Briggs | 1 m | fr | 2:47.5 | L. Rowlands |
| HARRY DALY | | | | | | |
| 05.05.17 | b g 1912 Elphin | Dixie Daly – unknown | 1 m | 70yds | 2:48.2 | W. Rowbottom |
| | | | | | | harness |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|
| 17.11.17 | Elphin | 2 m | 20yds | 2:39.5 | W. Rowbottom | harness |
| 31.12.17 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:35.5 | R. Post | Northall Cup |
| 31.01.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 2:31.2 | R. Post | T.T.C. Cup (175 sov.) |
| HAUTBOY | | | | | | |
| 29.12.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 260yds | 2:47 | Smith's | |
| HAZEL BELLE | | | | | | |
| 28.04.17 | b m 1913 Carrick | Honest Bell – Phyllis by Shah 1 m | 20yds | 2:56 | T. Hazelwood's | |
| HAZELWOOD | | | | | | |
| 24.04.16 | b g 1911 Risdon | Berlinwood – Huon Bells 1 m | fr | 2:51 | Turner | harness |
| 03.03.17 | Risdon | 1 m | 10yds | 2:49 | Newman | harness |
| 15.02.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:48.3 | Rodzynski | |
| HAZY | | | | | | |
| 07.04.17 | blk g 1910 Devonport | Valdemar – Huon mare 2 m | fr | 2:50 | H. Richardson | |
| HEARTY | | | | | | |
| 29.04.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:13.5 | D. Maddock's | |
| HEMET NZ | | | | | | |
| 06.01.17 | b g 1909 Northall | Young McKinney (imp) – unknown 1 ½ m | fr | 2:38 | Porthouse | |
| 10.02.17 | Northall | 1 m | 40yds | 2:30.6 | P. Dunn | |
| 19.05.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:39 | D. O'Connor | |
| 29.03.18 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:32.1 | P. Dunn | |
| HIGH FLYER | | | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | b g 1909 Burnie (Wivenhoe) | Valdemar – Polo mare 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54.1 | C. McGrail | Emu Bay R/C |
| HIGHLANDER | | | | | | |
| 14.03.08 | br g 1899 Risdon | Logan Briton (imp) – Lady Belden 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:38.5 | K. Ward's | |
| 03.04.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:36 | K. Ward's | |
| 18.04.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 240yds | 2:35.3 | K. Ward's | |
| HIP I ADDY | | | | | | |
| 02.01.15 | b g 1908 Northall | Tuxedo (imp) – Bello 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:50.1 | Metcalf's | |
| 02.01.15 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:43.3 | Metcalf's | |
| 20.02.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:36.5 | Metcalf's | |
| 20.02.15 | Northall | 1 m | 70yds | 2:32.1 | Metcalf's | |
| 06.11.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 95yds | 2:33.8 | Oakley | |
| 11.12.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:31.6 | Oakley | |
| 19.05.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:28.3 | Oakley | |
| HIS LORDSHIP | | | | | | |
| 11.03.16 | b g 1909 Burnie | Earl Huon – Melba 1 ½ m | fr | 3:08 | | |
| 26.12.16 | Burnie | 2 m | fr | | A. Jones | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------|------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 24.02.17 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54.6 | A. Jones | |
| HOME RULE 07.09.18 | br g 1913 Risdon | Norval - Dinah Rose 1 m | fr | 2:45.5 | McConnon | |
| HONEST LADDIE 08.09.17 | b g 1910 Longford show | The Golfer – Sefton mare gr, 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:03 | J. Moriarty | South Esk T/C |
| 13.10.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:46.8 | J. Moriarty | harness |
| 08.03.19 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:48.8 | R. Stewart | harness |
| HONEST JOHN 28.02.14 | gr g 1909 Risdon | The Golfer – Vera by Digitilas 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56 | R. Woodham | |
| 14.03.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:51.5 | R. Woodham | |
| HONEST MEG 29.12.19 | b m 1914 Weldsborough | Man of Honor – unknown 1 ½ m | | 4:33 gross | H. Robertson | |
| HONEST NED 02.01.04 | b g Mowbray | Honest Harry – Fisherman (thor) mare 2 ¼ m | 25 sec | 3:00.4 | A. Brewer's | |
| 02.07.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 280yds | 2:50 | Dagleish's | |
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:46.5 | Dagleish's | |
| HONEST PRINCIPLE 13.12.13 | br m 1907 Mowbray | Principle – Honour Bright (Honesty – Mabel) 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:46.1 | S. Mathenson's | |
| 26.12.13 | Sorell | 2 m | 120yds | 2:35 | S. Mathenson's | |
| 14.02.14 | Northall | 2 m | 90yds | 2:35.5 | Stevenson | |
| 14.03.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:37.3 | S. Mathenson's | |
| 23.04.14 | Northall | 2 m | 275yds | 2:34 | Langley | |
| 20.06.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 130yds | 2:44 | C. Mathenson's | |
| HONESTWOOD 04.03.16 | ch h 1911 Risdon | Ribbonwood – Powell's Bay by Honesty (imp) 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:50 | McMillan | harness |
| HONOR BRIGHT 01.05.01 | ch h 1894 Risdon | Honesty (imp) – Pansy 2 ½ m | 15 sec | 2:53.6 | J. Hallett's | |
| 03.06.01 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 35 sec | 2:46 | J. Hallett's | |
| HONOR BRIGHT 31.01.03 | m 1891 Mowbray | Honesty (imp) – Mabel 2 ½ m | 40 sec | 2:52.7 | J. Mathlieson's | |
| HONOR QUEEN 13.05.16 | b m 1909 Longford show | Honor Bright – Polly gr 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:02.1 | J. Newton | South Esk T/C 1 st meet |
| HOOP LA 03.01.14 | b m 1906 Danbury Park | Glenesk – unknown 2 m | 40yds | 2:59.5 | C. Harris | |
| 14.02.14 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:50.5 | C. Harris | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| HOPELESS | | Len Rose (imp) - | | | | |
| 22.07.99 | Launceston | 14 sec | W. Prossor's | | | |
| 26.08.99 | Launceston | 2 m | 60 sec | 2:57 | W. Prossor's | |
| 26.12.02 | Carrick | 2 ½ m | 100yds | 2:59 | W. Prossor's | |
| HUGH NZ | b g 1908 | Electioneer Chief – Weazer | | | | |
| 05.04.15 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 420yds | | A. Gibson | |
| 14.10.16 | Northall | 1 m | fr | 2:35 | A. Gibson | |
| HUON BELLS | ch g 1912 | Abbey Bells (imp) – Rosalind | | | | |
| 16.11.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:41 | R. Post | |
| 29.12.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:39.7 | R. Post | harness |
| 28.12.19 | Northall | 2 m | 10yds | 2:40.8 | Fish | |
| HUON CLEVE | br h 1908 | Huon Prince – Trilby | | | | |
| 29.08.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:04.6 | W. West's | |
| 19.02.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:55.5 | W. Prossor | |
| HUON FASHION | b m 1906 | Huon Jr. - Fashion | | | | |
| 24.07.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46.6 | Lewis Bros' | |
| 26.12.18 | Hamilton | Sonnars' | | | | |
| HUON HUGH | | | | | | |
| 09.11.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:49.8 | T. Berris' | |
| HUON LADY | b m 1908 | Lord Byron – Lady Huon | | | | |
| 11.12.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:59.3 | A. Davis | |
| 01.04.16 | Evandale | 1 m | 30yds | 2:58.5 | A. Davis | |
| 13.05.16 | Longford show | gr. 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:56.8 | A. Davis | South Esk T/C 1 st meet |
| 18.08.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | | J. Davis | |
| 12.04.19 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 2:40 | A. Davis | |
| HUON'S PERFECTION | blk g 1912 | Judge Huon – Perfection mare | | | | |
| 24.12.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42 | E. Leonard | |
| 31.12.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:36.3 | E. Leonard | |
| 12.01.18 | Elwick | 2 m | 100yds | 2:31.7 | E. Leonard | |
| 03.18 | Sydney (nsw) | 1 ¼ m | fr | 2:27.2 | E. Leonard | |
| 30.12.18 | Melbourne | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:27 | J. Devereaux | |
| HUON STILL | blk g 1908 | Judge Huon – Fearless A | | | | |
| 16.05.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:06.3 | Mrs Pickett's | Ladies Bracelet |
| 27.05.14 | Carrick | 1 m | 50yds | 2:50 | E. Pickett's | |
| 05.08.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:46.5 | M. Pickett | |
| 05.08.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 80yds | 2:42.5 | M. Pickett | |
| 28.07.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:37.8 | M. Pickett | |
| HUON TUX | ch m 1910 | Go Tux – Huon mare | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|------------|
| 14.08.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:47 | V. Gadd's | harness | |
| 18.12.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:44.8 | Moore | harness | |
| 24.04.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.1 | V. Gadd | harness | |
| 22.07.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:40.6 | V. Gadd | harness | |
| 26.08.16 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:37.5 | V. Gadd | harness | T.T.C. Cup |
| 27.04.18 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:38.2 | W. Round | harness | |
| 04.05.18 | Elwick | 2 m | 60yds | 2:29.5 | W. Round | harness | |
| 27.07.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 130yds | 2:28.4 | W. Jones | | |
| HURLSTON | | | | | | | |
| 19.04.19 | b g Lord Byron – Rose by Len Rose (imp) | | | | | | |
| | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:32.3 | D. O'Connor | | |
| HYPATIA | | | | | | | |
| 25.12.19 | b m 1913 | The Golfer – thor. Mare | | | | | |
| | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:21 | H. Hortle | | |
| I DUNNO | | | | | | | |
| 12.04.19 | b g 1912 | John Cleve – Hamlock mare | | | | | |
| | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 5yds | 2:52.3 | Cameron | | |
| 19.04.19 | Devonport | 2 m | 12yds | 2:45.8 | Cameron | | |
| I. K. ALTO | | | | | | | |
| 03.11.19 | b g 1910 | Alto Dick – unknown | | | | | |
| | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:39.1 | Schofield | | |
| IKEY | | | | | | | |
| 26.12.17 | b g 190- | Shamrock - Kitty | | | | | |
| | Elwick | 1 ½ m | | 4:08.6gross | W. Lee's | | |
| IMITATION | | | | | | | |
| 24.03.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:52.3 | W.Baker's | | |
| IMPATIENT NZ | | | | | | | |
| 27.12.10 | br g 1901 | Prince Imperial – Mambrino Mac mare | | | | | |
| | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:37.3 | A. Monk's | | |
| 29.06.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 115yds | 2:44.2 | A. Monks' | | |
| IMPERIAL PINE NZ | | | | | | | |
| 07.06.13 | br g 1904 | Prince Imperial – Irish Lass | | | | | |
| | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:46.4 | P. Dunn | | |
| 07.06.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 220yds | 2:40 | P. Dunn | | |
| 01.01.19 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:42.1 | P. Dunn | | |
| INCOME | | | | | | | |
| 08.07.11 | ch h 1907 | Rothschild – May Beldon | | | | | |
| | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:51.8 | Williams' | | |
| INNERVALE or Innisvale | | | | | | | |
| 16.12.16 | Railton | 2 m | 60yds | | D. Russell | | |
| 26.12.16 | Sheffield | 2 m | | | | | |
| 01.01.17 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:49.6 | D. Russell | | |
| 18.01.19 | Carrick | 9 fur. | 100yds | 2:45.9 | R. Wilson | | |
| 18.01.19 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:43.1 | R. Wilson | | |

INNISFALLEN

08.04.11 Richmond 1 ½ m 80yds 2:52.8 C. F. Cooley
 26.12.11 Elwick 2 m 200yds 2:57 C. F. Cooley

INTEREST

ch g 1903 Principle - Baby
 19.01.13 Risdon 2 m 60yds 2:44.7 Andrews & Laskey's
 05.12.14 Northall 2 m fr 2:42.3
 29.05.16 Elwick 1 ½ m 75yds 2:37.4 A. Malcolm

IONA

b g 1914 The Golfer – Lord Byron mare
 08.09.17 Longford show gr. 1 m fr 3:01 O'Donough harness South Esk T/C
 17.11.17 Elphin 1 m fr 2:52 Caswell
 19.04.19 Elphin 9 fur. 35yds 2:38.6 H. Hortle
 11.10.19 Elphin 9 fur, fr 2:34.6 H. Hortle
 08.11.19 Elphin 9 fur. 10yds 2:34.7 H. Hortle

I OWE YOU

b h 1906 Valdemar – Endor Rose
 28.03.14 Risdon 1 ½ m fr 2:53.3 E. Devereaux's
 25.04.14 Northall 1 ½ m 60yds 2:52 Harris
 24.10.14 Northall 1 ½ m 60yds 2:50.6 R. Woodham

IRENE

Rothschild - Lina
 01.06.04 Risdon 2 m 40yds 2:50.8 W. Johnson's
 24.02.06 Risdon 1 ½ m fr 2:46.6 W. Johnson's

IRON DUKE

28.12.19 Wynyard 1 m fr 3:05 H. Deverall

IRVINGTON JR. NZ br g 1906 Young Irvington – Tilly

31.12.17 Northall 1 ½ m 40yds 2:42.1 D. O'Connor

ISABELLA

b m 1907 Lord Byron – Minnie
 09.11.12 Mowbray 2 m 200yds 2:54.6 A. Brewer's
 14.12.12 Risdon 2 m 200yds 2:49.7 A. Brewer's
 27.09.13 Mowbray 2 m 280yds 2:38.3 A. Brewer's
 23.11.13 Northall 1 ½ m 150yds 2:35.6 J. Foran's
 12.12.14 Elphin 1 ½ m 100yds 2:39.1 W. Jones
 23.12.16 Elphin 1 m 40yds 2:40.5 J. Moriarty
 05.11.17 Northall 1 ½ m 60yds 2:32 Moriarty
 27.04.18 Risdon 2 m 70yds 2:32.6 J. Moriarty
 18.10.19 Northall 2 m 65yds 2:35.6 J. Moriarty Northall Plate

IVY

10.11.02 Scottsdale 2 ½ m 300yds start P. Beston's

JACK b g aged 1901

09.05.00 Risdon 2 m 10 sec W. Johnson's

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 24.10.00 | Oatlands | | 30 sec. | | W. Johnson's | |
| 14.03.03 | Wynyard | | 200yds | | S. Garner's | |
| 20.04.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 210yds | | White's | |
| 12.11.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | | White's | |
| JACK | | | | | | |
| 26.12.07 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 20yds | | H. Newburn's | |
| 26.12.07 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | fr | | H. Newburn's | |
| JACK | | | | | | |
| 01.01.14 | Sandford | 2 ½ m | fr | 2:58.8 | E. Richardson's | |
| 06.03.15 | Westbury | 1 m | 20yds | 2:57.3 | | |
| 18.09.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:08.1 | J. Moriarty | |
| 18.09.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 3:02.2 | J. Moriarty | |
| 26.12.16 | Karoola | | | | W. Hammerley's | |
| JACK | | | | | | |
| 25.01.19 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 10yds | | J. R. Green | 30 starters |
| JACK 11 | | | | | | |
| b g aged 1908 | | | | | | |
| 13.03.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:58.7 | S. Oates' | |
| 19.01.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00 | Harris & Jones' | |
| 26.12.13 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 150yds | | J. Harris' | |
| JACK 111 | | | | | | |
| b g 1902 Rothschild – unknown | | | | | | |
| 02.10.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:48.6 | A. Brewer's | |
| 27.12.09 | Carrick | 2 m | 20 sec | 2:49.2 | A. Brewer's | |
| 02.01.11 | Brighton | 2 m | 160yds | 2:49.5 | Hallett Bros' | |
| 24.10.14 | Northall | 2 m | 90yds | 2:31.7 | Haigh's | |
| 28.08.15 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:45.2 | J. Turner | |
| 09.09.16 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:39.5 | J. Turner | |
| JACK FRENCH | | | | | | |
| 01.01.17 | St Mary's | 1 ½ m | 90yds | | F. Williams | |
| 19.03.17 | Fingal | 2 m | 130yds | | Williams Jr. | |
| JACKO | | | | | | |
| 11.11.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:56 | H. McKay's | |
| 14.03.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:52.1 | H. McKay's | |
| 12.02.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:56.6 | H. McKay's | |
| 09.04.10 | Risdon | 1 m | 100yds | 3:00 | H. McKay | |
| 01.01.12 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 15 sec | 3:38.3 | Beauchamp & Law's | |
| 28.12.12 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | 4:26.5 gross | L. Law's | |
| 24.03.13 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | | |
| 27.12.16 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 50yds in front NTT | | J. Hay | |
| 02.01.17 | Queenstown | | 80yds | | | |
| 02.01.17 | Queenstown | | 110yds | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| 17.03.17 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 3:28.3 | | |
| 26.12.17 | Strahan | 1 m | | 3:37.8 gross | G. Hay's | |
| 26.12.18 | Zeehan | 1 m | | 3:39 gross | J. White | |
| 22.03.19 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 3:42.6 | | 15 starters |
| 26.12.19 | Strahan | 1 ½ m | | 4:59 gross | | |
| JACKO | | | | | | |
| 25.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 m | fr | 3:11 | Phillips | Emu Bay R/C |
| JACK OF HEARTS | | | | | | |
| 26.10.10 | Queenstown | 1 m | 30yds | 3:45 | | |
| JACKO HUON | | | | | | |
| 21.11.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:07 | J. Storey | |
| 25.12.14 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | J. Storey | |
| JACK SMITH | | | | | | |
| 11.04.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:05.6 | A. Thomas | first meet |
| JACK THE LAD | | | | | | |
| 18.03.12 | Fingal | 2 m | 275yds | | H. Rowlings | |
| 18.03.12 | Fingal | 2 m | 200yds | | H. Rowlings | |
| 30.12.12 | Fingal | 2 m | 240yds | | J. Williams' | |
| 03.03.17 | Avoca | 1 m | 200yds | 2:49.6 | J. Williams | |
| 23.02.18 | Avoca | 1 ½ m | 300yds | 2:51.3 | L. Rowlings | |
| JEAN | | | | | | |
| 13.01.04 | Risdon | fr | | | Ward's | |
| JEAN | | | | | | |
| 17.05.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:10 | G. Green's | |
| 17.05.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:03.3 | G. Green's | |
| 26.12.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:56.9 | E. Bartlett's | |
| 06.03.15 | Westbury | 1 m | 40yds | 3:00.5 | | |
| 21.10.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:50 | S. Bartlett | |
| 28.04.17 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48 | D. Brooks' | |
| JEAN 11 | | | | | | |
| 10.12.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:56.5 | Monk's | |
| 12.08.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:52.2 | J. Fenton's | |
| 09.02.12 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:48.5 | W. Good's | |
| JEANETTE | | | | | | |
| 27.12.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 350yds | 2:40.5 | T. Amott's | |
| 03.02.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:42 | T. Amott's | |
| 14.04.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:44.3 | T. Amott's | |
| 12.04.09 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 520yds | 2:48.4 | T. Amott's | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|---|--------|--------------|------------------|------------------------|
| J. E. | b g 1904 | Tuxedo (imp) – Cock Robin mare | | | | |
| 26.03.10 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 130yds | 2:49.3 | W. Gangell's | |
| 08.04.11 | Richmond | 2 m | 40yds | | W. Gangell's | |
| 30.09.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:43.3 | A. V. William's | |
| 09.02.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 45yds | 3:00.2 | W. Gangell's | |
| 29.03.13 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:38.5 | W. Gangell's | |
| 10.05.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:39.8 | W. Gangell's | |
| JELICOE | br h 1912 | Berlinwood – Myra | | | | |
| 30.10.15 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:43 | M. Pearce | |
| 23.03.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:43.3 | M. Pearce | |
| 28.06.19 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:39.2 | A. Malcolm | |
| 06.12.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:34.8 | Badcock | |
| JENNIE | | | | | | |
| 24.01.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20 sec | 3:33.3 | W. Lewis' | |
| 25.06.00 | Risdon | 30 sec | 3:29.3 | | W. Lewis' | |
| JENNY B. | b m 1912 | Lord Byron – Jennie by Judge Huon | | | | |
| 29.03.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.3 | J. Moriarty | |
| JERRY | | | | | | |
| 26.12.08 | Queenstown | 2 m | 180yds | 3:28.5 | D. Nicholls' | |
| 17.03.12 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 160yds | 3:27 | | |
| 28.12.12 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | 5:31.5 gross | F. Ryan's | |
| 28.12.12 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | F. Ryan's | |
| JESSIE | gr m | | | | | |
| 20.06.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 10 sec | 3:26 | W. Dodge's | |
| 13.12.02 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:05 | W. Harrison Jr's | |
| JEWELLER | b g 1903 | Auratus – unknown | | | | |
| 09.08.13 | Queenstown | 2 m | 150yds | 3:16 | A. Thomas | raced 4 times for 2130 |
| 26.12.13 | Strahan | 1 ½ m | 21 sec | 3:01.8 | A. Thomas | |
| 11.11.16 | Queenstown | 2 m | fr | 3:16 | | |
| 27.12.16 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 95yds | 3:22 | | raced 4 times for 2132 |
| J. F. | b g 1915 | Norval – Prince Imperial mare | | | | |
| 12.04.19 | Kempton | 1 ½ m | fr | 4:17 gross | F. Peacock's | |
| 12.04.19 | Kempton | 2 m | 10yds | | F. Peacock's | |
| 17.05.19 | Colebrook | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | F. Peacock's | |
| J. G. (tr) | b g 1909 | The Golfer – Creswick (thor.) mare (W.A.Ratray's) | | | | |
| 04.07.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 220yds | | | |
| 29.12.14 | Scottsdale | 1 ½ m | 340yds | | C. Peck | |
| 27.02.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.8 | W. A. Ratray | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|---------------------------|
| 03.04.15 | Elphin | 2 m | 100yds | 2:36 | Ratray | |
| 26.08.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:38.6 | W. A. Ratray | |
| 08.02.18 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:31 | C. Peck | T.T.C. Cup |
| 16.02.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:26.8 | O. Ratray | |
| 29.03.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:23.1 | O. Ratray | Easter Cup |
| Sold to Victoria in July 1918 for 300 pds (\$600) | | | | | | |
| JIM | | | | | | |
| 31.03.02 | Bothwell | 2 m | fr | 3:41 | W. Fish's | |
| JIM MAC ch h 1909 Leo – Maggie S | | | | | | |
| 29.05.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 120yds | 2:32 | Daly | |
| 22.07.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 35yds | 2:35.3 | Daly | |
| 16.09.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:32.2 | Moriarty | harness |
| 28.04.17 | Carrick | 1 m | 260yds | 2:34.4 | S. Shanley's | Meander Mile |
| JIMMY | | | | | | |
| 23.04.16 | Bothwell | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:58.8 | | |
| JIMMY B. | | | | | | |
| 23.02.18 | Avoca | 1 m | 50yds | 2:57.3 | J. Thomsom | |
| JIPP | | | | | | |
| 13.03.05 | Wynyard | 2 m | 30 sec | | Blizzard's | |
| JOCK b g 1906 Lord Glasgow – unknown | | | | | | |
| 06.09.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:55.2 | G. Jones' | W. Martin (rider) |
| JOE br g 1906 Prince Harold colt – C. Clark's mare | | | | | | |
| 24.01.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:58.6 | J. Levy's | |
| 14.02.14 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:53.1 | J. Ashwood | |
| JOHN L. b g 1907 Owyhee (imp) – Katie M | | | | | | |
| 17.05.13 | Devonport | 2 m | 100yds | 2:58.8 | T. Moriarty's | |
| 18.10.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.4 | J. Moriarty | |
| 14.02.14 | Mowbray | 1 m | 200yds | 2:40.4 | T. Moriarty's | |
| 03.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:36.4 | Eiszele | |
| 14.08.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:34.4 | Brittain | |
| JOHNNY WALKER b g 1910 Valdemar – Pearl | | | | | | |
| 25.12.15 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:03.3 | C. McGrail | |
| JOHNSON blk g aged 1911 Judge Huon – unknown | | | | | | |
| 27.01.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 3:07.6 | A. Prossor | NTTC 1 st meet |
| 02.01.17 | Queenstown | 135yds | | | | |
| JOKER | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---|--------|------------|---------------|------------------|--|
| 21.10.99 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 3:14.8 | T. Austin's | | |
| 09.12.99 | Elwick | 2 m | 15 sec | 2:53.7 | W. Sykes' | | |
| 17.01.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 33 sec | 2:59.6 | G. Waller's | Anderson (rider) | |
| 01.03.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 225yds | 2:58 | G. Waller's | | |
| 20.12.05 | Railton | 2 m | 30 sec | 2:57.5 | A. Hogg's | | |
| JOY BELLS | b m 1909 | Abbey Bells(imp) – Miss Pilot | | | | | |
| 19.09.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:50.1 | A. Vince | | |
| 17.04.15 | Northall | 1 m | fr | 2:30.6 | A. Vince | | |
| 14.08.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 115yds | 2:35.6 | J. Ashwood | | |
| 08.04.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 25yds | 2:51 | A. Vince | harness | |
| 23.11.18 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:30.5 | J. Ashwood | | |
| 01.01.19 | Brighton | 2 m | 200yds | 2:31.6 | J. Ashwood | | |
| JUDGEENA | b m 1906 | Judge Huon – Daisy | | | | | |
| 08.11.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:55 | A. Ducie's | | |
| 27.05.15 | Evandale | 1 m | 60yds | 3:05 | A. Ducie's | | |
| JUDGE H. | b g 1906 | Judge Huon – Jess | | | | | |
| 17.03.17 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:57 | | | |
| 01.01.18 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:58.6 | | | |
| JUDY HUON | br m 1912 | Judge Huon – Lass (Diprose's) | | | | | |
| 26.12.17 | Derby | 2 m | | 5:41 gross | W. Whitmore's | | |
| 26.12.18 | Derby | 2 m | | 6:00 gross | W. Whitmore | | |
| 27.12.19 | Pioneer | 1 ½ m | | | | | |
| JUST IN TIME | br m 1909 | The Golfer – Miss Billy Johnson by Lord Byron | | | | | |
| 11.04.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:56.3 | J. Weily | | |
| 23.04.14 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:48.8 | A.Weily | | |
| 05.06.15 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:43.3 | Williams | | |
| 27.12.15 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:35 | W. Round | | |
| 22.01.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:35.8 | W. Round | | |
| KALLARA | br g 1908 | Judge Huon – Desperado mare | | | | | |
| 28.03.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:49.1 | | | |
| 17.05.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 45yds | 2:39.3 | Cordell | | |
| KARAKAWOOD NZ | br h 1901 | Wildwood (imp) – Norbell (imp) | | | | | |
| 11.11.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:59.3 | W. Whitaker's | | |
| 11.11.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 210yds | 2:56.2 | W. Whitaker's | | |
| KASCALINSKA | ch m 1907 | California (imp) – Kaiserin | | | | | |
| 01.06.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | | S. Edwards' | dead heat | |
| 29.06.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57.3 | S. Edwards' | | |
| 23.11.12 | Sorell | 2 m | 20yds | 2:47.1 | S. Edwards' | | |
| 13.03.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:38.3 | S. Edwards' | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|
| KATEY | | | | | | |
| 14.11.04 | New Norfolk | 2 m | fr | | Moore's | |
| KELLY | | | | | | |
| | br g | 1908 | Prince Byron – Lynn mare (W. Gill's) | | | |
| 29.12.14 | Scottsdale | 1 m | fr | 3:15 | P. Cross' | |
| 17.02.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:41.3 | O. Rattray | |
| 19.03.17 | Weldsborough | 2 m | 6:06 | gross | O. Rattray | |
| 27.12.19 | Pioneer | 2 m | | | | |
| KENNY | | | | | | |
| | gr h | 1898 | Kentucky – unknown | | | |
| 20.06.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:55.6 | W. King's | |
| 24.07.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 20yds | 2:43 | W. King's | Electric Mile |
| KENNY | | | | | | |
| | ch g | 1902 | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 22.06.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 3:19 | J. McConnell's | |
| 17.03.11 | Queenstown | 2 m | 270yds | 3:17.5 | | |
| KENTUCKY LASS NZ | | | | | | |
| | br m | 1902 | Kentucky – thor. mare | | | |
| 27.05.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:54 | A. James' | |
| 26.10.10 | Queenstown | 2 m | 380yds | 3:09.7 | | |
| 05.06.11 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 435yds | 3:02.1 | | |
| KHAKI | | | | | | |
| 25.03.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56.6 | J. Pool's | |
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:01.5 | Smith's | |
| KHEDIVE (late Maurice M.) | | | | | | |
| | b g | 1909 | Mauritius (imp) – Lady Osterley | | | |
| 18.01.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:40 | J. Ashwood | harness |
| KIAMOORE | | | | | | |
| 18.04.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 240yds | 2:57.5 | | |
| KIA ORA NZ | | | | | | |
| | b g | 1904 | Kentucky Yet – King Harold mare | | | |
| 19.01.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | | A. Gibson's | |
| 22.03.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:48 | A. Gibson's | |
| 10.02.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:51.6 | A. Gibson | |
| KILLARNEY | | | | | | |
| | b g | 1909 | Linne of Linne – arab mare | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 2 m | 360yds | | R. Maskell's | |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 370yds | | R. Maskell's | |
| KILTIE | | | | | | |
| | pie g | 1908 | Lord Byron – Viceroy mare (Routley's) | | | |
| 24.10.14 | Evandale | 1 m | fr | 3:02 | A. Routley's | |
| 07.08.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:52.6 | A. Routley's | |
| 23.12.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 50yds | 2:51 | A. Routley | |
| 16.02.18 | Elphin | 2 m | fr | 2:45.5 | H. Newton | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|------------|---------|
| KIMBER | | | | | | |
| 05.12.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:45.3 | R. Woodham | |
| 20.03.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:41.3 | R. Woodham | harness |
| 04.02.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 30yds | 2:44.5 | R. Woodham | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------|-----------|--|
| KINGFISHER | | | | | | |
| | br g 1909 | Honest Bert – unknown | | | | |
| 17.03.16 | Fingal | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:46.6 | P. Jones' | |
| 27.05.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | | P. Jones | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-------|-------|--------|--------------|--|
| KINGSTON | | | | | | |
| | gr g aged 1901 | | | | | |
| 26.12.00 | Richmond | 2 ½m | fr | 3:10 | J. Simpson's | |
| 15.01.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | J. Simpson's | |
| 17.05.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 75yds | 2:54.5 | J. Simpson's | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----------------|-------|--------|------------|--|
| KITCHENER | | | | | | |
| | b g 1909 | Sefton - Topsy | | | | |
| 30.12.17 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00.4 | Spencer | |
| 17.03.19 | Derby | 2 m | 60yds | 2:56.5 | O. Rattray | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|--|
| KITTY | | | | | | |
| 29.04.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:09.3 | W.Monk's | |
| 02.01.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:59.5 | W.Monk's | |
| 26.11.06 | Richmond | 2 m | 100yds | 2:55 | W.Monks' | |
| 01.04.07 | Sorell | 2 ¼ m | 140yds | 2:52.8 | W.Monks' | |
| 27.12.10 | Risdon | 1 m | 80yds | 3:00 | W. Monk's | |
| 12.08.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:52.6 | A. Monks' | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|---------------------------|-------|------|-------|--|
| KITTY | | | | | | |
| | b m 1907 | King Harold – Reid's mare | | | | |
| 03.03.10 | Stanley | 2 m | 10yds | | | |
| | 14 | Stanley | 1 ½ m | 4:45 | gross | |
| | 14 | Stanley | 2 m | 6:15 | gross | |
| 17.03.17 | Stanley | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|----------|----------------------------------|-------|------|-----------|--|
| KITTY HUON | | | | | | |
| | b m 1908 | Judge Huon – Prince Patchen mare | | | | |
| 27.05.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:44 | J. Wing's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|-----------------|--------|--------------|--|
| KIWI | | | | | | |
| 12.03.10 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 10 sec in front | 3:20.9 | W. Wiseman's | |

KYANA see DICK ALTO

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----------------------|--------|------|-----------|--|
| LADAS | | | | | | |
| | b g 1910 | Bed Rock – thor. Mare | | | | |
| 08.02.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 145yds | 2:33 | Rodzynski | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---------|-------|----|-------------|----------------|--|
| LADY | | | | | | |
| 26.12.16 | Pioneer | 1 ½ m | | 4:34.8gross | A. Shean | |
| 24.01.00 | Risdon | 3 m | fr | 3:12 | F. Dalgelish's | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|----------------|-------------------|
| LADY B. 27.05.14 | ch m 1910 Carrick | Prince Byron – unknown 1 ½ m fr | 2:53.3 | G. Ward's | |
| LADY BARLOW 17.04.15 | Richmond | unknown pedigree 2 m 30yds | | Frank Ellis' | |
| LADY BEESWING 02.05.08 | m Risdon | Judge Huon – unknown 1 ½ m 15yds | 2:57.1 | | |
| 20.06.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 80yds | 2:52.2 | | |
| 04.02.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 30yds | 2:48.3 | A.E. Foster's | |
| 13.11.11 | New Norfolk | 2 m 40yds | 2:54.5 | A. E. Foster's | |
| LADY BELLS 30.12.17 | b m 1911 Westbury | Eagle Bells – Linne of Linne mare 1 m 30yds | 3:07 | W. West | |
| LADY BENTLEY 01.01.15 | blk m 1907 Westbury | Lauderdale (imp) – Merrylegs 1 ½ m fr | 2:56.6 | W. Herbert | |
| LADY BERLIN NZ 01.06.07 | br m 1901 Risdon | Young Burlington - unknown 1 m 10yds | 2:40.5 | C. F. Cooley | |
| 08.12.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 30yds | 2:43.6 | C. F. Cooley | |
| 11.01.08 | Risdon | 1 m 30yds | 2:43.5 | C. F. Cooley | |
| LADY BETTY 26.06.02 | gr m aged 1901 Risdon | Len Rose (imp) - Tickler 2 m fr | 3:03.5 | H.Jones' | |
| 06.06.03 | Risdon | 2 m 120yds | 3:16.5 | H.Jones' | |
| 23.07.04 | Risdon | 2 m fr | 2:59 | H. Jones' | |
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 2 m 180yds | 2:58.5 | H. Jones' | |
| LADYBIRD 13.08.99 | b m Mowbray | 2 m 40 sec | 2:42.5 | T. M. Sh----- | |
| LADY BROOKLYN 06.09.13 | blk m 1906 Risdon | Brooklyn – Fair Nell 1 ½ m fr | 2:44.3 | A. Turner's | W. Martin (rider) |
| 20.09.13 | Risdon | 2 m 50yds | 2:41.7 | A. Turner's | |
| 13.03.15 | Northall | 2 m 230yds | 2:30.4 | R. Porthouse | Carnival H'cap |
| LADY BYRON 18.03.06 | b m 1901 Railton | Lord Byron – St Alban's (thor) mare 2 m 35 sec | | G. Hamilton's | |
| 20.12.06 | Railton | 2 m 25 sec | 3:02.5 | G. Hamilton's | |
| 02.01.08 | Devonport | 2 m 150yds | 2:51.4 | G. Hamilton's | |
| 19.03.08 | Sheffield | 60 sec | | | |
| 13.03.09 | Ulverstone | 2 m 40 sec | | G. Hamilton's | |
| 03.04.15 | Devonport | 2 m 160yds | 2:41.5 | G. Hamilton's | |
| LADY CLARE | br m 1906 | Valdemar – hack mare | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|---------------|--|
| 08.04.11 | Richmond | 2 m | 60yds | 3:09.5 | W. Gaul's | | |
| 08.04.11 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 3:08.4 | W. Gaul's | | |
| 05.06.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:57.1 | W. Gaul's | | |
| 06.04.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:48.1 | W. Gaul's | | |
| 06.04.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:45 | W. Gaul's | | |
| 02.11.12 | Elwick | 2 m | 50yds | 2:50.4 | W. Gaul's | | |
| 31.12.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:43 | Eiszele | | |
| LADY DON | b m 1914 | Cleve Don – Ulster Boy mare | | | | | |
| 04.10.19 | Evandale | 1 m | 120yds | 2:37.5 | H. Savage | | |
| 11.10.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:37.5 | H. Savage | | |
| LADY EDELIN | b m | Judge Huon – arab mare | | | | | |
| 01.01.12 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 250yds | 3:09.3 | E. Maddox's | | |
| 01.01.12 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 205yds | 2:59.3 | E. Maddox's | | |
| LADY FOXHALL | b m 1908 | Foxall – Pearl | | | | | |
| 25.12.16 | Burnie | 2 m | 120yds | 3:04 | H. McGrail | | |
| LADY FLORENCE | b m 1908 | The Golfer – Prince Patchen mare | | | | | |
| 09.11.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:52.8 | C. Peck's | | |
| 09.11.12 | Mowbray | 2 m | 160yds | 2:52.8 | C. Peck's | | |
| 01.03.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | fr | 2:54.5 | C. Peck's | | |
| 11.04.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 300yds | 3:00 | C. Peck | | |
| LADY HAMPTON | b m 1907 | The Golfer- Little Hampton | | | | | |
| 21.03.14 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:03.3 | J. Kilby's | | |
| LADY HAROLD | | | | | | | |
| 02.03.00 | Oatlands | | | | A. Haydon's | | |
| 26.09.01 | Tattersells(Launceston) | 2 m | 33 sec | 2:58.5 | W. West Jr. | | |
| 03.06.03 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 100yds | 2:52.4 | E. Moore's | 23 starters | |
| 23.09.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:45.3 | E. Moore's | | |
| LADY HUON | b m 1908 | Almont – Totty Huon | | | | | |
| 21.12.12 | Huonville | 2 m | 20yds | 3:05.5 | L. Perry's | | |
| LADY KATE | ch m | Commercial (imp) – Q. O. B. | | | | | |
| 05.07.05 | Risdon | 1 m | 90yds | 2:46.5 | R. Loseby | Champion Mile | |
| LADY LIGHT | | unknown pedigree | | | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Sprent | | | | W. King's | | |
| LADY LYNN | b m 1908 | The Golfer – Springsteel mare | | | | | |
| 16.05.14 | Evandale | 1 m | 160yds | 2:36.7 | G. Paul | | |
| 04.07.14 | Evandale | 2 m | fr | 3:10 | | | |
| 22.05.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:47.3 | C. Peck | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|--|--------|--------|----------------|
| 04.12.15 | Elphin | 2 m | 120yds | 2:37.5 | C. Peck |
| LADY M. | b m 1910 | Mauritius (imp) – Lady Osterley | | | |
| 22.01.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:41.8 | Cato |
| 23.03.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:39.8 | Harris |
| 15.02.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:38 | B. Harris |
| LADY MAC | b m 1911 | Huon Jr. - Greta | | | |
| 31.12.17 | Northall | 1 m | 30yds | 2:32.1 | Leonard |
| LADY MAUD | blk m 1909 | Valdemar – unknown | | | |
| 06.01.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:49.1 | O. Moore |
| 23.11.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:42.5 | O. Moore |
| 12.04.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:41.3 | O. Moore |
| LADY MOOR | b m 1910 | The Golfer – Darkie | | | |
| 27.12.16 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | fr | | P. Spencer |
| 08.11.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:36.6 | R. Spencer |
| LADY ROY | b m 1909 | Lord Roy – Pet by Springsteel | | | |
| 07.11.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:58 | W. West jr. |
| 27.02.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:41,8 | A. Priest's |
| 27.05.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:36.6 | P. Jones |
| 03.06.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:33.8 | W. Jones |
| LADYSMITH | | | | | |
| 23.11.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:04 | Williams' |
| 09.11.05 | Scottsdale | 2 m | 200yds | 2:59.5 | W. West |
| 14.04.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:00.6 | J.N. Pool's |
| 14.04.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 220yds | 2:59 | J.N. Pool's |
| LADY SEFTON | b m 1908 | Sefton – Lord Byron m. | | | |
| 25.12.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 20yds | 3:26 | C. McCulloch |
| LADY STANDISH | ch m 1905 | General Standish – thor. mare | | | |
| 01.06.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46.8 | J. Forrest's |
| LADY VON | b m 1893 | Von Moltke Junior (imp) - Off Colour (thor) mare | | | |
| 31.01.02 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 175yds | 2:43.4 | T. Moriarty's |
| 12.07.02 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 425yds | 2:50.4 | C. Ward's |
| 28.02.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 175yds | 3:14.5 | W. Broughton's |
| 25.03.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:42.8 | W. Broughton's |
| 19.12.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:49.1 | G. Badcock |
| LADYWOOD | b m 1913 | Berlinwood – Topsy | | | |
| 05.11.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:49 | F. Turner |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---|--------|---------------|-----------------|
| LAMPTON 22.03.19 | br m 1913 Queenstown | 2 m | First Voyage (imp) – Lady Tracey 40yds | 2:59.8 | | |
| LANDMARK NZ 06.07.18 | b g 1909 Elwick | 1 ½ m | Harold Rothschild – Trademark 15yds | 2:34.5 | J. Burke | |
| 17.08.18 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 2:33.2 | J. Burke | |
| 07.09.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:29.6 | J. Burke | |
| LARRY DIRECT 09.12.16 | b g 1905 Northall | 1 ½ m | Directaway(imp) – Bell by Van Alto 15yds | 2:37.1 | W. Round | harness |
| 21.09.18 | Northall | 1 m | 5yds | 2:35.5 | Rodzynski | |
| LAUDERTHORN NZ 06.04.12 | b g 1903 Risdon | 1 ½ m | Lauderdale (imp) – Tophorn mare 15yds | 2:42.4 | G. King's | |
| 06.04.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:50.8 | G. King's | |
| 01.06.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:39.3 | G. King's | |
| LEN 25.11.11 | gr g 1907 Devonport | 1 m | Lynn of Lynn – Sardinapolis mare 50yds | 2:57 | C. J. Hall | |
| LENA 05.08.99 | gr m Launceston | 1 ½ m | 50 sec | 3:13.3 | J. McKenzie's | |
| 02.09.99 | Launceston | 2 m | 20 sec | 3:02.5 | Webb's | |
| LENA 08.11.13 | b m 1905 Mowbray | 1 ½ m | Sefton – Pearl 50yds | | A. Caswell's | |
| LENA 11 09.08.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:59.6 | R. Porthouse | |
| 21.10.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:04.6 | R. Porthouse | |
| 16.12.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:52.3 | J. Bailey's | |
| LENA HUON 26.12.14 | b m 1906 Carrick | 1 ½ m | Judge Huon – Lena by Len Rose(imp) 40yds | 3:01.8 | A, Manion's | |
| LENCO (tr) 20.01.05 | b g 1900 Elwick | 2 m | Vancleve (imp) - Ivy 220yds | 2:57 | Oakley's | |
| 08.04.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:52 | Gangell's | |
| 08.04.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:44.5 | Gangell's | |
| 12.04.05 | Gretna | 2 m | 400yds | 2:52.5 | Gangell's | S. Oakley rider |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | | S. Oakley's | |
| 21.10.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:41 | S. Oakley | |
| 24.02.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 250yds | 2:39 | S. Oakley | |
| 11.11.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:36 | S. Oakley | |
| 08.12.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 310yds | 2:35.6 | S. Oakley | |
| 26.12.10 | Elwick | 2 m | 300yds | 2:39 | Gangell's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
| LEN HEART | gr h | Len Rose (imp) – Sweetheart | | | | |
| 22.03.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 35 sec | 3:02 | C. Maddock's | |
| 09.11.00 | Sorell | 2 m | 30 sec | 2:58 | C. Maddock's | |
| 02.10.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:56 | C. Maddock's | |
| 02.10.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 125yds | 2:51.5 | C. Maddock's | |
| 22.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 130yds | 2:55 | C. Maddock's | |
| LEN ROSE | ro h 1905 | Young Adventurer – Endor Rose | | | | |
| 26.03.10 | Richmond | 2 m | fr | 3:00.7 | C. F. Cooley | |
| LEONA | b m 1911 | His Lordship – Lena | | | | |
| 28.12.17 | Weldsborough | | 2 m | fr | 2:55 | J. Moriarty |
| 23.02.18 | Avoca | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:51.8 | J. Moriarty | |
| LIGHT HEART | ch h 1907 | Len Heart – unknown | | | | |
| 15.11.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:01.5 | J. Knopp's | |
| LIL | | | | | | |
| 02.09.99 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 48 sec | 3:28.6 | C. Turner's | |
| LILLIAS | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 26.03.10 | Ross | 2 m | | 7:37gross | W. Turner's | |
| LILY | | | | | | |
| 01.01.08 | Stanley | | 100 sec | | C. Tatlow's | |
| LILYDALE | | | | | | |
| 22.06.10 | Queenstown | 1 m | 20yds | 3:35 | H. Sargent | |
| 31.08.10 | Queenstown | 2 m | 20yds | 2:53.5 | | |
| 02.01.11 | Queenstown | 2 m | 120yds | 3:18 | H. Sargent | |
| LIMERICK LYNN | b g 1909 | Linne of Linne – Creamy | | | | |
| 26.12.16 | Derby | 1 m | 20yds | 3:05 | J. Moriarty | |
| LINCOLN'S BABY | b m 1913 | President Lincoln – Lady Von | | | | |
| 19.04.19 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 7yds | 2:43.6 | A. Freeman | |
| 09.08.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:35.6 | A. Freeman | harness |
| 09.08.19 | Northall | 2 m | 210yds | 2:34 | A. Freeman | harness |
| LINDA | | | | | | |
| 22.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 3:10 | Foster's | |
| 30.01.05 | Carrick | 2 m | fr | 3:03.7 | Viney's | dead heat |
| LINDEN | | | | | | |
| 09.11.08 | Longford | 2 m | 10 sec | 3:08.5 | T. Hendley's | |
| 17.03.12 | Stanley | 2 m | 75yds | 3:11.5 | C. Tatlow's | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|---|--------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|
| LINK | b m | 1909 | The Golfer – Linne mare | | | | |
| 26.12.16 | Pioneer | 1 ½ m | | | 4:39 gross | R. Bowen | |
| 28.12.16 | Weldsborough | | 2 m | | | B. Bowen | |
| LITTLE | | | | | | | |
| 26.12.08 | Carrick | 2 m | 36 sec | 2:44 | | A. Brewer's | |
| 01.01.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 550yds | 3:04 | | W. Bird's | |
| 22.06.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 530yds | 3:01.6 | | W. Bird's | |
| 17.03.11 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 435yds | | | | |
| 01.01.12 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 620yds | 3:57.3 | | | |
| 01.01.12 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 270yds | 3:08.3 | | | |
| 26.12.13 | Strahan | 1 m | 45 sec | | | B. Bird's | |
| 26.12.14 | Strahan | 1 m | 44 sec | 2:29 | | Mrs B. Bird's | |
| 26.12.16 | Strahan | 1 m | | 3:23.4 gross | | B. Bird | |
| LITTLE BELGIAN | | | | | | | |
| 11.11.16 | ch h | 1911 | Harmony – Lady Byron | | | | |
| | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:03.3 | | J. Moriarty | (unhopped only) |
| LITTLE BILL | | | | | | | |
| | b h | 1908 | Lord Byron – Spencer's mare | | | | |
| 04.07.14 | Evandale | 1 m | 130yds | 3:14 | | | |
| 12.12.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:44 | | V. Spencer | |
| 12.06.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:47.8 | | T. Spencer | |
| 13.11.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:43.5 | | T. Spencer | |
| LITTLE BOBS | | | | | | | |
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 3:10.6 | | Jeffrey's | |
| 07.07.06. | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:10 | | D. Weaver's | |
| LITTLE CHARMER | | | | | | | |
| | blk g | 1907 | Young Charmer - Dolly | | | | |
| 02.03.12 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:57 | | F. Ward's | |
| 21.09.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:45.1 | | F. Ward's | |
| 26.04.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:50 | | F. Ward's | |
| 02.01.15 | Northall | 2 m | 120yds | 2:51.5 | | R. Ward | |
| LITTLE CIS | | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1911 | Hero – Commodore mare | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:52.8 | | T. Leonard | Emu Bay R/C |
| LITTLE FRANK | | | | | | | |
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 3:17.5 | | Vine's | |
| 18.02.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:43.6 | | Lewis' | |
| 06.05.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:58.7 | | Lewis' | |
| LITTLE GOLFER | | | | | | | |
| | gr g | 1908 | The Golfer – Little Hampton by Len Rose (imp) | | | | |
| 27.12.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40 | | R. Woodham | |
| 04.01.14 | Northall | 2 m | 80yds | 2:55.3 | | | |
| 19.08.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:39.5 | | White | |
| 16.09.16 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:38.2 | | White | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|----------|-----------------|
| 20.01.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:39.2 | White | |
| 30.06.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:38.7 | W. Round | |
| 21.07.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:38.3 | W. Round | Sorell T/C meet |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|--|
| LITTLE GOLFER | br g 1909 | The Golfer – Spencer's mare | | | | |
| 28.03.14 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 2:55 | | |
| 21.11.14 | Carrick | 1 m | 20yds | 2:58.8 | N. T. Spencer | |
| 16.01.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:42.4 | N. T. Spencer | |
| 10.07.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:58.4 | N. T. Spencer | |
| 02.01.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:39.8 | N. T. Spencer | |
| 15.03.16 | Latrobe | 1 ½ m | 180yds | | N. T. Spencer | |
| 22.04.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:36 | N. T. Spencer | |
| 14.10.16 | Elphin | 2 m | 220yds | 2:32.6 | W. Clear | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|------------------|----|--------|------------|--|
| LITTLE HAMPTON | m | Len Rose (imp) - | | | | |
| 26.07.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:15.3 | J. Kilby | |
| 25.12.19 | Danbury Park | 1 m | fr | 2:57.2 | R. Stewart | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------|----|------|---------------|--|
| LITTLE JACK | | | | | | |
| 21.12.12 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:22 | G. McMullen's | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------------|--|
| LITTLE JIM | | | | | | |
| 27.12.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:58 | A. Turner's | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----|--------|-------------|--|
| LITTLE KITTY | br m 1902 | Elmo 11 – Kitty by Cynthius | | | | |
| 06.08.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:06.6 | Scott's | |
| 24.10.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:10.6 | J. Colgrave | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-------|--------|--|--|--|
| LITTLE MADGE | | | | | | |
| 22.04.11 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 150yds | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------------------|----|--------|---------------|--|
| LITTLE MAY | b m 1906 | Kenmore – unknown | | | | |
| 29.06.11 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:22.6 | | |
| 21.12.12 | Huonville | 2 m | fr | 2:49 | S. Sheppard's | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|--------|-------|-------------|--------|-----------|--|
| LITTLE NAT | b g | | | | | |
| 01.07.99 | Elphin | 2 ½ m | 10 sec | 3:12.4 | R. Gray's | |
| 13.08.99 | Elphin | 2 m | 3 sec start | 3:01.5 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|--|
| LITTLE NORMAN | | | | | | |
| 26.03.10 | Richmond | 2 m | 40yds | 2:47.5 | F. Coad's | |
| 14.05.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:38.3 | F. Coad's | |
| 14.01.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:39.5 | S. Paul's | |
| 09.02.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:47.3 | S. Paul's | |
| 04.05.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 130yds | 2:39.5 | S. Paul's | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| LITTLE PET | blk g 1901 | Judge Huon – Rocket mare | | | | |
|------------|------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|---|--------|--------|-----------------|---------|
| 03.08.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 3:06.5 | E. J. Reynolds' | |
| 05.09.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 40yds | 2:58.5 | R. G. Scott | |
| LITTLE PRINCE | b h 1904 | Tuxedo(imp) – Fairy Lass | | | | |
| 26.04.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:51.3 | W. Loring's | |
| LITTLE ROY | ch g aged 1914 | Roy - Rebel Childe mare | | | | |
| 25.07.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:40.2 | Carrick | |
| 17.04.15 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:37.8 | A. Read | |
| LITTLE SADIE | br m 1907 | The Golfer – Bonnie | | | | |
| 18.09.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:07.5 | G. Watkins | |
| 18.03.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 3:01.5 | J. Bowen | |
| 18.03.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:55.3 | J. Bowen | |
| 24.03.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50 | J. Moriarty | |
| LITTLE VERA | blk m aged 1910 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 09.04.12 | Port Cygnet | 1 m | fr | 3:32 | W. Harrison's | |
| LITTLE WILLIE | ch g aged 1913 | Cavalier – Little Nell | | | | |
| 24.01.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:38.5 | B. Symmons' | |
| 14.03.14 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:41.5 | G. Watchorn's | |
| 24.07.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:46.3 | B. Symmons' | |
| 05.11.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:43 | | |
| LOCH BROWN | b g 1905 | Karanna (thor.) - Westbury mare | | | | |
| 13 | Sheffield | 2 m | fr | 3:25 | | |
| 11.09.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:54 | W. Martin | |
| LOGIN BOY | br g 1901 | Logan Briton – Richmond Maid by Childe Harold (imp) | | | | |
| 05.06.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:56.6 | G. Pilcher's | |
| 06.06.10 | Brighton | 2 m | 240yds | 2:50.7 | G. Pilcher's | |
| 27.01.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:46.3 | G. Pilcher's | |
| LOLA BELLS | b m 1915 | Bowen Bells – Miss Huon | | | | |
| 27.12.19 | Wynyard | 2 m | 30yds | 2:53 | J. Cole | |
| LONG VOYAGE | b g 1915 | Direct Voyage – Dot | | | | |
| 18.10.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:45.1 | R. Post | harness |
| LOOK OUT | blk h 1905 | Brooklyn – Mary by Honest Harry | | | | |
| 12.12.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:53.8 | A. Gregg | |
| 19.02.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:51.6 | Turner | |
| LOONGANA | | | | | | |
| 04.02.10 | Risdon | 1 m | 135yds | 2:48 | S. McGann's | |
| 14.05.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:47 | S. McGann's | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|
| 27.08.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:44.5 | S. McGann's |
| 06.05.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.4 | S. McGann's |

LORD BERLINWOOD br h 1910 Berlinwood – Len Rose (imp) mare (W. Dove's)

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|---------|
| 05.06.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:52.3 | W. Dove |
| 28.12.15 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 120yds | 2:54 | W. Dove |
| 24.11.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:46.6 | W. Dove |

LORD CLEVELAND gr g

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|------|-----------------|
| 29.09.99 | Oatlands | 2 m | 200yds | 3:17 | W. Johnson's |
| 01.10.99 | Elwick | 2 ½ m | 20 sec | 3:16 | C. Ward (rider) |

LORD HAROLD ch g 189- Childe Harold (imp) – Stella

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|
| 15.01.02 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 425yds | 2:37.2 | B. Gooding's |
| 26.11.02 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 700yds | 2:47.2 | B. Gooding's |
| 25.03.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 280yds | 2:35.5 | B. Gooding's |
| 22.02.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 190yds | 2:39.3 | B. Gooding's |

LORD HOLMAN br h 1909 Charming Bells – Henrietta

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|----|------|------------|
| 04.11.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42 | H. Cameron |
|----------|--------|-------|----|------|------------|

LORD MAURITIUS (tr) b h 1912 Mauritius (imp) – Nancy Huon

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|
| 30.09.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:39.3 | R. Porthouse |
| 25.11.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:34.3 | R. Post |
| 23.03.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:32.5 | W. Harrison |
| 27.04.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:32.5 | W. Harrison |
| 15.02.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:28.5 | W. Harrison |
| 12.07.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:32.7 | W. Harrison |

Winter Cup

LORD RANFURLY NZ br g Merry Hautor – unknown

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|--------|--------|--------------|
| 23.02.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 220yds | 2:52.4 | G. Badcock's |
|----------|--------|-----|--------|--------|--------------|

LORD ROBERTS

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|---------|--------|------|---------------|
| 19.09.00 | Oatlands | fr. | | | W. Perkin's |
| 24.10.00 | Oatlands | 25 sec. | | | W. Perkin's |
| 11.07.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 3:15 | J. Cranston's |
| 09.11.03 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 160yds | 2:56 | J. Cranston's |

LORD ROY b h 1899 Viceroy – unknown

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|--------|------|-------------|
| 31.12.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:54 | T.A. Jones' |
|----------|--------|-----|--------|------|-------------|

LORNA NZ b m 1902 Specification - Maid of Collarson by Berlin (imp)

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----|--------|--------|-------------|
| 23.05.08 | Elwick | 2 m | 100yds | 2:58.2 | H. Sibley's |
| 23.01.15 | Northall | 2 m | 50yds | 2:52 | |

LOTTIE

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-----|--------|--|---------|
| 01.01.19 | Ringarooma | 2 m | 100yds | | T. Hall |
|----------|------------|-----|--------|--|---------|

| | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|---|----------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| LOU | b g 1904 | Lord Byron – J. Colgrave's mare | | | | |
| 06.04.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:43.3 | J. Colgrave's | |
| 10.08.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 270yds | 2:55.1 | J. Colgrave's | |
| 27.12.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:45 | R. Woodham | |
| 05.02.14 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:40 | W. Martin | |
| 17.10.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:38.5 | R. Slait's | |
| 21.11.14 | Sorell | 2 m | 100yds | | | |
| 06.01.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.5 | W. Martin | |
| LOU DILLON | ch m 1909 | Valdemar – Firefly (McCarthy's) | | | | |
| 14.02.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50 | W. Martin | |
| 27.03.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:33.8 | G. Fultan | |
| LOUISA M | b m 1907 | Almont – Myra | | | | |
| 04.05.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:52.4 | V. Oakley | |
| 19.07.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:43.3 | S. Oakley | |
| 28.02.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:37.5 | V. Oakley | |
| LOYAL JACK | blk g 1907 | Huon Chief – Peggy | | | | |
| 16.08.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:46.3 | A. Jillett's | |
| 16.05.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:45 | C. Fish | |
| 12.08.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:42.7 | C. Fish | |
| LULU | br m | | | | | |
| 01.01.00 | Currie | 2 m | 30 sec | 3:00 | W. Keating | (owner/ rider) |
| 01.01.00 | Currie | 1 ¼ m | 11 stone | | | Hurdle race |
| LUX | | | | | | |
| 06.11.15 | Evandale | 1 m | 60yds | 2:58 | W. Jones | |
| 04.12.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53.6 | W. Jones | |
| 25.03.16 | Carrick | 1 m | 100yds | 2:52.6 | F. Sims' | |
| 07.10.16 | Evandale | 1 m | 40yds | 2:47.3 | F. Titmus | |
| 26.12.18 | Derby | 1 m | | 3:07.5 gross | P. Jones | |
| LYANNA | ch m 1914 | Bowen Bells – Valdemar mare | | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:48.3 | C. Kingston | 1 st Cup. Emu Bay R/C |
| M. B. | b h 1905 | Pride of Tuxey – Winnie by Rebel Childe | | | | |
| 01.01.19 | Preston | 1 ½ m | | | M. Bransden | |
| MA BELLE | ch m 1914 | Bendigo Direct – Slow Dolly | | | | |
| 26.12.17 | Burnie | 1 m | fr | 2:59.8 | J. Phillips | |
| MAC | | | | | | |
| 26.12.00 | Carrick | 2 m | 15 sec | 3:32 | D. McKenzie's | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|----------------|
| MAC | br h 1904 | Judge Huon – Anyhow | | | | |
| 27.12.10 | Wynyard | 2 m | 150yds | | | |
| 02.03.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | W. Cordwell's | protest upheld |
| 27.04.12 | Westbury | 1 m | 20yds | 2:57.3 | W. Cordwell's | |
| 05.10.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:44.2 | W. Cordwell's | |
| MAC HUON | | | | | | |
| 08.04.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:51.5 | Bacon's | |
| MACK | | | | | | |
| 11.11.16 | Queenstown | 1 m | 30yds | 3:35 | | |
| MADGE | | | | | | |
| 21.11.08 | Sorell | 2 m | 140yds | 2:51.6 | J.Green's | |
| MADGE | | | | | | |
| 12.04.09 | blk m 1899 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 17.04.11 | Port Cygnet | 1 m | 50yds | 3:32 | L. Perry | |
| | Port Cygnet | 1 m | 80yds | 3:28 | | |
| MAGGIE | | | | | | |
| 26.12.10 | gr m 1904 | Dallas - ½ bred mare | | | | |
| 27.01.11 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 3:05.2 | | |
| 09.02.12 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:55 | H. Bennett's | |
| | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:48 | H. Bennett's | |
| MAGNUS | | | | | | |
| 27.02.15 | b h 1908 | Tuxedo (imp) – Maud Z. | | | | |
| 20.12.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:52.6 | R. Hurtle | |
| 29.11.19 | Elphin | 9 fur, | 25yds | 2:41.4 | R. Stewart | |
| | Elphin | 9 fur. | 40Yds | 2:40.1 | R. Stewart | |
| MAHARANI | | | | | | |
| 26.12.03 | | Len Rose (imp) - | | | | |
| 03.02.04 | Richmond | 2 ½ m | 125yds | 3:07.6 | Roberts' | |
| 03.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 230yds | 3:06 | Roberts' | |
| 03.02.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 3:06.6 | Roberts' | |
| MAIL HORSE | | | | | | |
| 09.11.07 | b h 1899 | Lord Byron - unknown | | | | |
| 27.12.16 | Scottsdale | | | | Brooks' | |
| | Derby | 2 m | | | W. Whitmore | |
| MAISIE | | | | | | |
| 06.08.10 | gr m 1905 | Len Heart – unknown | | | | |
| 14.02.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 3:01 | W. Foreman's | |
| 28.02.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:52.5 | W. Martin | |
| | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:48.1 | W. Martin | |
| MAISIE FITZ | | | | | | |
| 14.05.10 | b m 1905 | Marble Huon – Polly | | | | |
| 25.06.10 | Risdon | 1 m | 140yds | 2:54 | W. Woodham | |
| 18.02.11 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:47.3 | W. Woodham | |
| | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:46.1 | W. Woodham | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------|---|--------|------------|-------------|
| 07.06.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20 sec | 2:33.6 | A. Malcolm | |
| 14.02.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:34.6 | W. Woodham | |
| MAISIE RIBBON | ch m | 1913 | Ribbonwood – Maisie Mac | | | |
| 01.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42 | H. Terry | |
| MAJOR DIRECT | br h | aged 1920 | Bendigo Direct - King Harold mare (F. Astell's) | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 2 m | fr | 2:47 | C. McGrail | Emu Bay R/C |

MAJOR TAYLOR (see Step Out)

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| MALWA | b g | 1904 | unknown pedigree | | imported from Victoria by B. Johnston | |
| 08.10.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:09.5 | B. Johnston's | |
| 02.09.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:52 | B. Johnston's | |
| 25.11.11 | Sorell | 2 m | 340yds | 2:48.8 | | |
| 01.01.12 | Brighton | 2 m | 20yds | 2:47 | E. Johnston's | |
| 02.03.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:11.5 | E. Johnston's | |
| 29.06.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:45.2 | E. Johnston's | |
| 06.09.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:39.1 | B. Johnson's | dead heat |
| 24.02.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:35 | W. Harrison | harness |
| 10.11.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:33 | Gibson | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------|-------|------------------------------|--------|------------|----------------|
| MAMBRINO COUNTESS (tr) | b m | 1909 | Mambrino Abdallah - Countess | | | |
| 27.12.15 | Strahan | 1 ½ m | 275yds | 3:39.6 | A. Thomas' | |
| 27.12.15 | Strahan | 1 m | 250yds | 3:04 | A. Thomas' | |
| 19.02.16 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:46.2 | Harris | |
| 23.02.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.6 | W. West | |
| 19.10.18 | Northall | 2 m | | 5:16.5 | W. West | Trotters H'cap |

MANNELL BOY

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|----|--------|-----------|--|
| 15.01.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53.3 | G. Hall's | |
|----------|--------|-------|----|--------|-----------|--|

MANTON

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------------|
| 01.01.01 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 32 sec | 2:50.4 | W. Lewis' | |
| 14.08.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:42.6 | W. Lewis | d/h with Darkie |
| 14.08.01 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 175yds | 2:45.2 | W. Lewis | |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | | J. Mead's | |

MANUKA

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|----|------|--------------|--|
| 01.01.06 | Zeehan | 2 m | fr | 3:25 | A. Dunkley's | |
|----------|--------|-----|----|------|--------------|--|

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|----------------------------------|--------|------|--|
| MANUKA | b g | 1908 | Young Cannoneer – Cannoneer mare | | | |
| 25.03.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:43.3 | Webb | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|---------|-------|--------------------------|------|-------------|--|
| MARIE HUON | blk m | 1910 | Judge Huon – Nora Criene | | | |
| 17.06.16 | Carrick | 1 m | 50yds | 2:58 | P. Jones' | |
| 01.07.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:56 | W. Cordwell | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|------------------|
| 08.07.16 | Evandale | 1 m | 40yds | 3:04.6 | W. Cordwell | |
| MARJORIE M | ch m 1909 | Belmont M - Lady Huon | | | | |
| 07.11.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:31 | W. Dulcie | |
| 03.04.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:30.6 | Daly | |
| 22.07.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:29.6 | Daly | |
| 27.08.17 | Richmond (vic) | | | | | |
| 08.17 | Bendigo (vic) | 1 ¼ m | 75yds | 2:48.6 | | |
| MARQUIS | br h 1901 | Vancleve (imp) - | | | | |
| 18.05.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:50.5 | R. Loseby | |
| 01.06.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:46.7 | R. Loseby | |
| MARVEL | | | | | | |
| 01.01.01 | Longford | 2 m | 45 sec | | K & D.McKenzie's | |
| MARVEL | blk g aged 1908 | Red Nimble – Morang mare | | | | |
| 28.03.10 | Sorell | 2 m | 120yds | 2:55.5 | W. Earle's | |
| MARVEL HUON (tr) | br g 1911 | Fitz Huon – Corrie | | | | |
| 27.04.18 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:39 | Harris | |
| 23.11.18 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:38.2 | S. Harris | |
| 20.12.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:36.4 | C. White | |
| MASHER | b g A 1906 | Judge Huon – unknown | | | | |
| 16.06.05 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:53.5 | J. Warner's | |
| 03.11.06 | Elwick | 2 m | 40yds | 2:47.5 | J. Warner's | |
| MASHER | | | | | | |
| 03.03.05 | Burnie | 2 m | 25 sec | 3:42.5 | Chapman's | |
| 15.03.05 | Ulverstone | 2 m | 35 sec | | Chapman's | |
| 30.12.05 | Ulverstone | 2 m | 460yds | | G.Groves' | |
| 05.03.09 | Stanley | 2 m | 280yds | 3:09.5 | E. Tatlow | |
| 05.03.09 | Stanley | 2 m | 280yds | 3:05.1 | E.Tatlow | |
| MAT WATERS | b g 1909 | Fitz Huon – unknown | | | | |
| 14.03.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:42.9 | F. Jones | |
| MAUD | | | | | | |
| 26.03.10 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 175yds | 2:53.6 | M. Scott's | |
| 14.05.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:53.5 | M. Scott's | |
| 25.03.11 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:54 | M. Scott's | |
| MAUD | | | | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:10.6 | Fish | saddle only race |
| MAUD | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|-------|--------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 30.12.12 | Fingal | 2 m | 25yds | | E. H. Stanley's | |
| two Maud's have been registered (b m f 1907 by Sefton) and ch m f 1908 by Honor Bright) | | | | | | |
| MAUD BROOKLYN blk m aged 1914 Brooklyn – Briggin mare | | | | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Queenstown | 2 m | | | | |
| MAUD S. b m 1908 Hero – Prince Patchen mare | | | | | | |
| 23.02.11 | Burnie | 2 m | 10 sec | | | |
| 27.05.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:17.1 | H. Newton | |
| 30.12.17 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:00.6 | D. Brooks | |
| 16.11.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:52 | J. Moriarty | Tas. bred race |
| MAWSON b g 1906 Linne of Linne – unknown | | | | | | |
| 02.05.14 | Ross | 2 m | fr | 3:00.7 | G. Luck's | |
| 23.01.15 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:47.5 | | |
| 08.05.15 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:41 | S. Schofield | |
| 27.12.15 | Sorell | 2 m | 300yds | 2:41 | S. Schofield | |
| MAY | | | | | | |
| 30.12.02 | Tunbridge | 2 m | 100yds | | B. Powell | |
| 01.01.04 | Parattah | 2 m | | | B. Powell | |
| 12.11.06 | Fingal | 2 ½ m | 250yds | 3:20.8 | C. Streglitz | |
| MAY ALTO b m 1905 Dixie Alto (imp) – Loyalty | | | | | | |
| 25.02.11 | Deloraine | 1 m | 250yds | 2:59 | | |
| 25.02.11 | Deloraine | 2 m | 350yds | 3:01.5 | | |
| 01.06.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:47.6 | J. Davis' | |
| 21.09.12 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:44.5 | J. Davis' | |
| 05.09.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:42.2 | | |
| 02.01.15 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | | Oakley | |
| MAY DAY gr m 1911 Prince Byron – Grace (White's) | | | | | | |
| 26.12.17 | Derby | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:45.3 | T. Hall | |
| 27.12.19 | Pioneer | 1 m | | | | |
| MAY ULSTER b m 1908 Ulster Boy – Fairy King mare | | | | | | |
| 26.07.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | 10yds | 2:59.2 | W. Cordwell's | |
| 29.12.14 | Scottsdale | 1 m | 150yds | 2:59 | C. Peck | |
| 29.12.19 | Weldsborough | 1 ½ m | | 4:30 gross | Bennett | |
| M.C.A. b m 1911 Aborigine – Glenesk m. | | | | | | |
| 26.12.16 | Burnie | 1 m | fr | | Rawlings | |
| McGINNES gr g Len Rose (imp) - | | | | | | |
| 22.11.99 | Elwick | 2 m | 20 sec | 3:07.5 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 19.02.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30 sec | | E. Lampkin's | |
| 20.04.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | E. Lampkin's | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------------|
| 27.12.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:56.6 | E. Lampkin's |
| 05.07.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 3:02.5 | E. Lampkin's |

MEADOWS (late Jack)

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|---------------|
| 11.04.03 | Devonport | 2 m | 40 sec | | G.Groves' | |
| 09.11.03 | Scottsdale | 2 ½ m | 57 sec | 2:50.8 | C.Turner's | |
| 02.01.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 260yds | 2:40 | C.Turner's | |
| 14.11.04 | Scottsdale | 2 m | 790yds | 3:44.5 | C.Turner's | |
| 25.02.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 215yds | 2:38.6 | C.Turner's | |
| 24.03.05 | Risdon | 1 m | 70yds | 2:39.6 | C.Turner's | Champion Mile |
| 01.01.07 | St Mary's | | 800yds | | C.Turner's | |
| 10.08.07 | Epsom (vic) | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44 | R. Loseby | |
| 18.04.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 210yds | 2:38.7 | | |
| 09.11.08 | New Norfolk | 2 ¼ m | 260yds | 2:36.2 | J. Jackson's | |
| 19.12.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 175yds | 2:38.6 | J. Jackson's | |
| 23.07.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:46 | J. Jackson's | |
| 14.11.10 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 150yds | 2:42 | J. Jackson's | |
| 19.11.10 | Elwick | 2 m | 240yds | 2:39.5 | J. Jackson's | |

MEDICINE

Len Rose (imp) -

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|
| 16.03.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 35 sec | 3:01.6 | T. Moriarty's |
| 11.08.02 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:09 | J. Tonks' |
| 22.02.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:52 | W. Harrison |
| 20.04.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | | W. Harrison |
| 23.07.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 15yds | 2:54 | W. Harrison |
| 13.01.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | W. Harrison |

MEDIUM BELLS blk h 1913 Medium Direct (imp) – Jewel Bells

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|----|--------|------|
| 19.10.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | Ward |
|----------|----------|-------|----|--------|------|

MELBA b m 1900 Lord Byron – Filabuster mare

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----|-------|--------|------------------|
| 05.12.14 | Evandale | 1 m | 30yds | 3:07.5 | A. & B. Manion's |
| 05.12.14 | Evandale | 1 m | fr | 3:05 | A. & B. Manion's |

MELITA DILLON NZch m 1911 Harold Dillon (imp) – Franz mare

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|
| 11.09.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.6 | R. Post |
| 22.01.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:38.3 | R. Post |
| 04.02.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:36.6 | R. Post |
| 16.02.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:41 | D. O'Connor |
| 29.12.18 | Northall | 1 m | 25yds | | R. Post |

MELROSE gr. M Len Rose (imp) -

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| 05.12.00 | Risdon | 1½ m | 20 sec | 3:10.6 | P. Casey's |
| 05.12.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 40sec | 3:02.4 | P. Casey's |
| 02.11.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 250yds | 3:01 | P. Casey's |
| 11.11.01 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 20 sec | 2:58 | P. Casey's |
| 01.06.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 2:46.6 | Pregnell's |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------|
| 14.12.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:45.5 | Pregnell's | |
| MELTON | br g | | | | | |
| 26.12.01 | Carrick | 2 ½ m | 15 sec | 3:01.2 | J. Fawkner's | |
| MERRY DAYS | gr g 1905 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 19.03.10 | Queenstown | 2 m | | | W. Metcalf's | |
| 19.03.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | | | W. Metcalf's | |
| 28.03.10 | Zeehan | 1 m | 310yds | 2:52.2 | W. Metcalf's | |
| 22.06.10 | Queenstown | 2 m | 720yds | 3:07.1 | W. Metcalf's | |
| 26.12.10 | Zeehan | 1 m | 390yds | | | |
| 11.03.11 | Launceston | 1 m | 140yds | 2:47 | | NTTC first meet |
| 02.09.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:44.3 | A. Brewer's | |
| 16.12.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:48.6 | | |
| 02.03.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:39.5 | A. Brewer's | |
| MERRY HEART | gr m 1906 | Len Heart – Hereward mare | | | | |
| 12.04.13 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 5yds | 3:19.6 | E. Vince's | |
| 11.12.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:48.1 | A. Vince | |
| 28.12.15 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 40yds | 2:51.8 | A. Vince | |
| 19.05.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:49.8 | J. Rodzynski | |
| MERRYLYN | br h 1913 | Merry Pearls – Lady Brooklyn | | | | |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:41 | A. Marshall | |
| MERSEY | | | | | | |
| 16.04.06 | Devonport | 2 m | 320yds | 3:08.7 | R. Mastermon's | |
| MESSSENGER HUON | ch g 1911 | Alpha – Lady Messenger | | | | |
| 29.12.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:30.6 | Fraser | |
| 15.02.19 | Northall | 1 m | 70yds | 2:49.5 | Fraser | |
| 07.06.19 | Northall | 2 m | 75yds | 2:31.8 | Fraser | |
| 07.06.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:29.8 | Fraser | Northall Purse |
| 09.08.19 | Northall | 2 m | 120yds | 2:30 | Fraser | harness |
| 09.08.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:26.5 | Fraser | harness |
| MIDNIGHT | b m 1908 | Lord Byron – Lord of Lynn mare (Hawkins') | | | | |
| 23.04.16 | Bothwell | 2 m | 50yds | | | |
| MIKE KELLY | gr g aged 1916 | Gossiper – Princess | | | | |
| 15.09.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:40.2 | J. Phillips | |
| 03.05.19 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:40.5 | Round | |
| MILKMAID (tr) | ch m 1907 | Dixie Alto(imp) – Beauty | | | | |
| 10.05.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:45.8 | R. Loseby | |
| 16.08.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:47.5 | A. Knopps' | |
| 24.10.14 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:38 | A. Knopps | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------|
| 26.06.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:36.6 | A. Knopps | |
| 18.12.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 2:35.2 | A. Knopps | |
| 21.07.17 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:38.5 | A. Knopps | Sorell T/C meet |
| 21.09.18 | Northall | 2 m | 80yds | 2:37.3 | A. Knopps | Trotters H'cap |
| MILLY MAE | | | | | | |
| 08.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:49 | J. Drew's | |
| MINNEHAHA | | | | | | |
| | | Len Heart - | | | | |
| 25.03.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 3:06.6 | H. McKay's | |
| 07.11.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | | H. McKay's | |
| 23.03.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:04 | H. McKay's | |
| 05.07.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:06.6 | H. McKay's | |
| 04.11.05 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 2:56.5 | H. McKay's | |
| MINNIE | | | | | | |
| 13.03.06 | Wynyard | 2 m | 35 sec | | C.King's | |
| MINNIE'S PRIDE | | | | | | |
| 16.11.18 | pie m 1910 Elphin | The Golfer – Minnie 9 fur. | fr | 2:50.6 | A. Scott | |
| MISS BELMONT | | | | | | |
| 11.05.18 | ch m 1913 Northall | Belmont M – Lady Huon 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:40 | Schofield | |
| 19.10.18 | Northall | 1 m | fr | 2:30 | Schofield | |
| MISS BERLIN (Dolly Berlin) | | | | | | |
| 03.06.03 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 200yds | 3:03.6 | J. McKay's | |
| 09.09.03 | New Norfolk | 2 m | fr | 3:05 | Jackson's | |
| 12.11.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:53 | J. McKay's | |
| 10.02.04 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 45yds | | J. McKay's | |
| 10.02.04 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 140yds | | J. McKay's | |
| 17.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:46.5 | J. McKay's | |
| MISS BLACKBACK | | | | | | |
| 13.11.15 | blk m 1911 Elphin | Valdemar – Dot (Brown's) 1 m | 70yds | 2:56 | H. (Tommy) Terry | |
| 04.12.15 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:40 | H. Terry | |
| 18.12.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:49.5 | H. Terry | |
| 01.04.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 180yds | 2:38.2 | H. Terry | |
| 15.07.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:35.8 | H. Terry | |
| MISS BOBBY NZ | | | | | | |
| 27.01.17 | b m 1911 Risdon | Advocate – Merrylegs mare 2 m | 80yds | 2:39.1 | J. Drew | harness |
| 03.03.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:37 | J. Drew | harness |
| MISS CLAREWON | | | | | | |
| 15.02.19 | b m 1912 Northall | Claredo – Wonbobbie mare 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:40.6 | Nevin | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| MISS CLEVE | b m 1904 | Vancleve (imp) – Honesty (imp) mare | | | | |
| 02.01.11 | Zeehan | 2 m | 280yds | | | |
| 12 | Strahan | 2:57 | | | | |
| 06.03.15 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:51.5 | | |
| 03.04.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45.3 | F. Astell's | J. Stevensen (rider) |
| 18.03.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:40.6 | H. Graham | |
| 24.04.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:34.6 | H. Graham | |
| 20.05.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50.6 | H. Hortle | |
| 07.04.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:43 | J. Moriarty | |
| 05.05.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:39.8 | J. Moriarty | |
| MISS DALY | b m 1909 | O. Y. Z. - Mary Daly | | | | |
| 10.10.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:42 | H. Cameron's | |
| 20.03.15 | Evandale | 1 m | 20yds | 2:59.3 | H. Cameron's | |
| 10.07.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 40yds | 2:41.6 | J. Colgrave | |
| 11.09.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:32.5 | Johnson | harness |
| 11.03.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:33.4 | H. Cameron | harness |
| 08.07.16 | Evandale | 1 m | 250yds | 2:41 | H. Cameron | |
| 15.07.16 | Northall | 1 m | 90yds | 2:31.5 | H. Cameron | |
| 09.09.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:32.5 | H. Cameron | |
| 28.07.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 90yds | | H. Cameron | |
| 16.11.18 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 90yds | 2:29.6 | J. Drew | harness |
| 24.05.19 | Carrick | 1 m | 150yds | 2:27.5 | H. Cameron | harness |
| MISS DINAH | b m 1911 | The Golfer – unknown | | | | |
| 05.05.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:53.5 | A. Borley | |
| MISS DOROTHY | | | | | | |
| 09.08.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 15yds | 3:11.5 | F. Ryan | |
| MISS HILL | b m 1913 | Sefton – unknown | | | | |
| 16.03.18 | Stanley | 1 m | fr | | P. Carroll | |
| 16.03.18 | Stanley | 1 ½ m | 100yds | | P. Carroll | |
| 16.03.18 | Stanley | 280yds | 2 nd | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 2 m | 120yds | 2:47.5 | E. L. O'Halloran | |
| MISS HOLLY | gr m 1903 | Dallas – unknown | | | | |
| 22.04.11 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 165yds | | | |
| MISS HUON | blk m 1910 | Hamlin Huon – Lord Byron mare | | | | |
| 23.01.15 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:13 | T. Tucker's | 1 st meet at Rigby Park |
| 14.11.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | H. McBain | |
| 24.02.17 | Ulverstone | 2 m | 40yds | 2:53.3 | J. Cole's | |
| 10.03.17 | Wynyard | 2 m | 260yds | 2:54 | J. Cole's | |
| 07.04.17 | Devonport | 2 m | 60yds | 2:44.2 | H. McBain | |
| MISS JOHNSON | blk m 1905 | King Harold – Pearl | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 27.12.10 | Wynyard | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:54.6 | | |
| 02.03.11 | Stanley | 2 m | 30yds | | | |
| 02.03.11 | Stanley | 2 m | 280yds | | | |
| 17.03.12 | Stanley | 2 m | 200yds | | W. Ollington's | |
| MISS KATE | b m 1913 | Aborigine - King Harold mare | | | | |
| 27.12.17 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56.8 | J. Young's | |
| 16.02.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:46.8 | C. Fish | |
| 16.11.18 | Elphin | 2 m | 60yds | 2:40.7 | Terry | |
| 31.01.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:32.6 | J. Terry | |
| MISS KITTY | ro m 1907 | Judge Huon – Quicksand mare | | | | |
| 01.01.13 | Zeehan | 2 m | 60 sec | 2:50 | H. Wilson's | |
| 24.03.13 | Zeehan | 1 ¼ | | | | |
| 27.12.17 | Zeehan | 2 m | | 6:28 gross | | |
| 27.12.17 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | 5:00 gross | | |
| 1919 | Queenstown | 2m | | 2:53 | | |
| MISS LINCOLN | b m 1907 | President Lincoln – Amusement | | | | |
| 06.04.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:56.3 | E. Johnston's | |
| 03.08.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:51 | S. Walker's | |
| 22.03.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:53.1 | H. Johnson's | |
| 27.09.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | 120yds | 2:39 | A. Young's | |
| 24.10.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.1 | Dove | harness |
| 23.01.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:40.5 | | |
| 20.03.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 2:46.4 | Daly | harness |
| MISS LYNDHURST | b m 1910 | Judge Huon – Melba | | | | |
| 07.08.15 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:39 | A. Malcolm | |
| 21.12.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:57.8 | M. Pearce | |
| 21.12.18 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 35yds | 2:47.1 | M. Pearce | |
| 09.06.19 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:44.9 | A. Malcolm | |
| MISS LYNN | b m 1909 | Linne of Linne – Brotherton mare | | | | |
| 23.04.16 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | | 4:27 gross | | |
| MISS MAC | | | | | | |
| 16.03.18 | Tunnack | 2 m | 65yds | 3:02.4 | N. Collis | |
| MISS MILLY | blk m 1908 | Huon Jr. - I.O. | | | | |
| 09.10.15 | Northall | 1 m | 30yds | 2:42.5 | R. Plunkett's | J. Badcock (rider) |
| MISS NELMO | b m 1910 | St. Elmo – Black Bess | | | | |
| 24.03.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:39.3 | A. Wilton | |
| 03.06.18 | Brighton | 2 m | 5:16 gross | | A. Wilton | |
| MISS NOBODY (pony) | b m 1905 | Hotspur – Silverlocks | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 24.03.13 | Port Cygnet | 1 m | 180yds | 3:15 | F. Fitzpatrick's | |
| MISS OWYHEE 25.12.16 | gr m 1905 Danbury Park | Owyhee (imp) – Fancy 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | H. Graham | |
| MISS PATCH 01.04.16 | ro m 1910 Burnie | Kinmore – Prince Patchen mare 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:58.9 | E. Bosworth | |
| 29.05.16 | Devonport | 120yds | | | | 26 starters |
| 18.10.19 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:40.2 | R. Post | |
| 03.11.19 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:37 | R. Post | |
| MISS PATCHES 12.08.16 | b m 1907 Risdon | Tallis Patchen – Miss Patchen 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50 | Baker | |
| MISS PEGGY NZ 24.07.15 | b m 1909 Risdon | Norval – Fancy Girl 2 m | 20yds | 2:39.9 | A. Tawney's | |
| 14.08.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 2:37 | C. Fish | |
| 11.09.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:30.6 | C. Conley | September Plate |
| 14.04.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:33 | Malcolm | Sorell T/C 1 st meet |
| MISS PILOT 14.03.12 | br m 1904 Huonville | Almont Pilot – Lola 1 ½ m | fr | | A. Vince's | |
| 14.06.13 | Huonville | 2 m | 40yds | 3:00.4 | A. Vince's | |
| 28.06.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:50.8 | A. Vince's | |
| 18.10.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:31.2 | W. Porthouse | |
| 11.04.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:50 | A. Vince | |
| 29.03.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.1 | H. Baker | |
| MISS TIME | | Timetaker - unknown | | | | |
| 27.12.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 125yds | 2:58.5 | P. Casey's | |
| 01.01.03 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 25yds | 2:55.2 | P. Casey's | |
| 23.01.03 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 125yds | 2:51.2 | P. Casey's | |
| 11.07.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:01.5 | P. Casey's | |
| 28.10.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:54 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 28.10.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:52.5 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 28.11.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 2:46 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 22.06.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 230yds | 2:47 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 10.12.04 | Elwick | 2 m | 200yds | 2:41.5 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 16.12.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:39.5 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 14.04.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:42.5 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 29.01.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:31.1 | Mrs. C. Amott's | |
| 10.07.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:45.5 | Mrs C. Amott's | |
| 10.12.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:51.5 | Amott's | |
| 17.04.11 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 300yds | 2:50.7 | | |
| 08.07.11 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:46 | Amott's | |
| 12.08.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:44.8 | Mrs C. Amott's | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|----------------------|
| MISS WAIT A WHILE b m 1905 Dallas – Jean | | | | | | |
| 26.12.10 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:59.2 | | |
| 26.12.10 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | fr | 3:02 | | |
| 15.11.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:49 | W. Oates | |
| 26.12.13 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 400yds | 2:55.3 | E. Oates | |
| MISS WILFRED gr m 1911 Wilfred Denver – Ranji mare | | | | | | |
| 09.12.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.5 | D. O'Connor | |
| MISS WONDER ch m 1907 Little Wonder – Kate Beldon | | | | | | |
| 20.09.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:38.6 | M. Thorne's | |
| 26.12.16 | Sorell | 2 m | 60yds | 2:42 | Holmes | |
| 28.04.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 130yds | 2:32.8 | M. Thorne's | |
| 05.11.17 | Northall | 1 m | 40yds | 2:40 | Holmes | |
| MIZPAH b m 1908 Dixie Alto – Honest Harry mare | | | | | | |
| 27.12.16 | Derby | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:50.6 | J. Moriarty | |
| MOLLIE b m Judge Huon – harness mare | | | | | | |
| 11.07.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:56.9 | | |
| 27.03.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:48.8 | C.Turner's | |
| MOLLY MAC blk m 1907 Viceroy – Stott's mare | | | | | | |
| 22.07.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:09 | A. McHugh | |
| 14.10.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | | M. Pickett | |
| MOLLY O. b m 1909 The Golfer – thor. mare (Quigley's) | | | | | | |
| 27.02.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:53.1 | W. Gregg | |
| MONK br g | | | | | | |
| 05.08.99 | Mowbray | 2 m | 50 sec | 2:46 | D. McKenzie's | |
| 31.03.00 | Carrick | 2 ½ m | 55 sec | 3:11.4 | D. McKenzie's | |
| MONTANA blk g 1915 Elmo Huon – Darkness | | | | | | |
| 11.10.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:33.6 | A. Fraser | harness |
| MONTROSE | | | | | | |
| 03.04.15 | Kempton | 2 m | fr | | N. Curtain | 1 st meet |
| MONTUCK b g 1907 Vendetta – Countess | | | | | | |
| 09.02.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:49.8 | R. Briggs' | |
| 31.08.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:42.6 | R. Briggs' | |
| 16.08.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:40.3 | A. Briggs' | |
| 05.02.14 | Risdon | 1 m | 80yds | 2:29.4 | R. Loseby | |
| 21.03.14 | Brighton | 2 m | 210yds | 2:31.5 | A. Briggs' | |
| 20.01.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:34.9 | R. Porthouse | |
| 24.03.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:29.3 | R. Porthouse | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--|---------|------------------|--|---------------------|
| MONTY 21.02.14 | b g 1905 Carrick | King Harold – Columbus 1 ½ m fr | 3:13.3 | | | C.T.C.'s first meet |
| MOONLIGHT 22.01.16 | blk h 1909 Risdon | Satellite – Dolly by Honesty (imp) 1 ½ m 100yds | 2:55 | Wallace | | harness |
| 24.04.16 | Risdon | 1 m 30yds | 2:41.1 | Wallace | | harness |
| 26.08.16 | Northall | 1 m 10yds | 2:33 | D. O'Connor | | |
| 18.05.18 | Richmond | 1 ½ m 230yds | 2:45.2 | R. Palmer | | 31 starters |
| 22.03.19 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m 300yds | 2:40.6 | E. Palmer | | |
| 22.03.19 | Oatlands | 2 m 500yds | 2:37.7 | E. Palmer | | |
| MOONRAKER 01.01.01 | blk g Brighton | 2 ½ m fr | 3:07.6 | J. Hallett's | | |
| 06.07.01 | Risdon | 2 m 275yds | 2:55 | J. Hallett's | | |
| 01.01.02 | Brighton | 2 ½ m 125yds | 2:53.4 | J. Hallett's | | |
| MOOSEY 20.04.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 65yds | | Johnson's | | |
| MOSCOW 08.07.99 | Mowbray | 2 m 12 sec | 2:59.5 | J. Marvel's | | |
| 11.11.01 | Scottsdale | 2 ½ m 40 sec | | E.Greig's | | |
| 16.12.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m fr | 2:56.6 | | | |
| MOTHER GOOSE 18.12.15 | ch m 1910 Risdon | Foxall – Myra (F. Wignell's) 1 m fr | 2:52 | Moore | | |
| 28.12.15 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m fr | 2:50.6 | Moore | | |
| 29.03.18 | Sorell | 1 ½ m 90yds | 2:44.6 | V. Kingston | | |
| 17.08.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m fr | 2:38.6 | V. Kingston | | |
| MOUNTAIN BOY 21.03.14 | blk g 1904 Brighton | Lord Byron – Mag by Vanish 2 m 140yds | 2:45.1 | P. Scarborough's | | |
| 15.08.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m 15yds | 2:47.1 | P. Scarborough's | | |
| 12.06.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m 90yds | 2:49 | P. Scarborough | | |
| 29.07.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m 30yds | | | | |
| 07.10.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m 130yds | 2:53.6 | P. Scarborough | | |
| 25.11.16 | Risdon | 2 m 50yds | 2:43 | P. Scarborough | | |
| MOUNTAIN KING 02.01.16 | blk h 1911 Northall | Ribbonwood – Don S. 1 ½ m 45yds | 2 :31.5 | | | |
| 04.02.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 140yds | 2:26 | Phillips | | |
| 19.02.16 | Northall | 2 m 250yds | 2:27.3 | McMillan | | |
| MOUNTAIN LAD 23.12.16 | br h 1909 Elphin | The Golfer – Lord Byron mare 1 ½ m 60yds | 2:54 | R. Harris | | |
| 07.04.17 | Elphin | 2 m 80yds | 2:51.6 | C. Peck | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|
| MOUNTAIN MAID | b m | 1899 | Judge Huon – unknown | | | |
| 25.06.10 | Elwick | | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:03.3 | F. Wignell's |
| 14.01.11 | Risdon | | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:55 | F. Wignell's |
| MOUNTAINWOOD | blk g | 1915 | Berlinwood – Mountaineer mare | | | |
| 06.12.19 | Risdon | | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.3 | H. Terry |
| 26.12.19 | Elwick | | 2 m | 20yds | 2:38.3 | H. Terry |
| MOUSEY | br g | | | | | |
| 01.04.02 | Deloraine | | twice around 500yds | | 6:38 | C. Turner's |
| MURRAY | b g | 1909 | Directaway (imp) – Annie Bronte | | | |
| 12.06.15 | Elphin | | 1 m | 130yds | 2:52 | A. Williams |
| MYALL | ch g | 1902 | Hambletonian Bell Boy – Dolly | | | |
| 19.12.08 | Risdon | | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 3:00.4 | B. Johnston's |
| 24.07.09 | Risdon | | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:48.6 | B. Johnston's |
| 27.08.10 | Risdon | | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.3 | B. Johnston's |
| 04.09.10 | Risdon | | 2 m | fr | 2:45.8 | B. Johnston.s |
| 08.10.10 | Risdon | | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:40 | B. Johnston's |
| 16.05.14 | Northall | | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:41.5 | B. Johnson's |
| 26.08.16 | Elphin | | 1 m | 10yds | 2:42 | Pilcher |
| 04.05.18 | Elwick | | 2 m | 100yds | 2:39.3 | Symmons |
| MY BOY | b g | 1905 | Judge Huon – Pappapa mare | | | |
| 02.03.12 | Mowbray | | 1 m | fr | 3:07 | W. West's |
| 18.05.12 | Mowbray | | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:53.8 | W. West's |
| 21.12.12 | Huonville | | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:58 | J. Turner's |
| 14.06.13 | Huonville | | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:09.6 | W. Turner's |
| 28.03.14 | Risdon | | 2 m | 20yds | 2:58.2 | W. Hay's |
| MY CLYDE | b g | 1911 | Viking Jr. - thor. mare | | | |
| 21.04.17 | Northall | | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:46.5 | Challenger |
| 30.06.17 | Risdon | | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | S. Schofield |
| 15.02.19 | Northall | | 2 m | 10yds | 2:38 | I. Schofield |
| MY MISTAKE | | | | | | |
| 12.11.06 | New Norfolk | | 2 m | 110yds | 3:05.5 | C. F. Cooley |
| MY PET NZ | br m | 1903 | Brooklyn – Little Pet | | | |
| 17.04.15 | Northall | | 1 m | 20yds | 2:50.4 | A. Lovell's |
| MY POLLY | b m | 1901 | Honor Bright – Kitty | | | |
| 19.03.09 | Bothwell | | 2 m | 60yds | 3:11.5 | J. Medhurst's |
| 20.09.13 | Risdon | | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48.6 | W. Watson's |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------------|--|--------|--------|---------------|---------------|--|
| MYRA | m | Judge Huon - unknown | | | | | |
| 27.12.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:59.3 | Williams' | | |
| 27.12.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 240yds | 2:52 | Williams' | | |
| 31.12.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:48.5 | Williams' | | |
| 02.01.05 | Brighton | 2 m | 400yds | 3:08.5 | Williams' | | |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:37.5 | F. Wignell's | Champion Mile | |
| 11.11.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 210yds | 2:38 | F. Wignell's | | |
| 27.02.09 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:38 | H. Craig's | Electric Mile | |
| MYRTLE | | unknown pedigree | | | | | |
| 01.06.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:00.3 | J. Lord's | | |
| MYRTLE | | unknown pedigree | | | | | |
| 01.01.05 | Pioneer | | | | | | |
| MYRTLE | br m 1905 | Harold Childe – Mollie (full sister to The Golfer) | | | | | |
| 29.12.14 | Scottsdale | 1 ½ m | 225yds | 2:47.5 | C. Peck | | |
| MYSTIC | | | | | | | |
| 26.12.14 | Carrick | 1 m | 110yds | 2:43 | W. Phillips | | |
| 03.04.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:39.5 | O. Rattray | | |
| NAMELESS | | | | | | | |
| 10.12.04 | Elwick | 2 m | 80yds | 3:03.5 | Porthouse's | | |
| 11.02.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 3:02 | McLaren's | | |
| 31.12.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:53 | G. Pregnell's | on protest | |
| NANCE | blk m 1906 | Lord Byron – Dolly (Beveridge's) | | | | | |
| 25.07.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | | | |
| 29.12.14 | Scottsdale | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:54.6 | J. Hemphall | | |
| NANCY HUON | blk m 1902 | Judge Huon – Nancy by Len Rose (imp) | | | | | |
| 30.12.08 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 240yds | 2:48.2 | W. Wenn's | | |
| 14.08.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:42.3 | A. Brewer's | | |
| 14.08.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 70yds | 2:39.8 | A. Brewer's | Electric Mile | |
| 15.01.10 | Risdon | 1 m | 90yds | 2:36.5 | A. Brewer's | Electric Mile | |
| 04.02.10 | Risdon | 1 m | 90yds | 2:35.5 | A. Brewer's | Electric Mile | |
| .07.10 | Richmond(Vic) | 1 m | | 2:30 | | | |
| NAT CLIFFORD | ch g 1905 | Huon Jr – Vancleve (imp) mare | | | | | |
| 30.09.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:58 | V. Gadd's | | |
| 01.11.13 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:39 | W. Martin | first meet | |
| 03.04.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:36.7 | O. Moore | | |
| 26.06.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:42 | O. Moore | | |
| 19.08.16 | Northall | 2 m | 30yds | 2:37.5 | O. Moore | | |
| 19.04.19 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:34.8 | O. Moore | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------|------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| NAT GOULD | b g | Lord Byron - Lil | | | | |
| 16.06.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:53 | C.Turner's | |
| 05.07.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:09.3 | C. Turner's | |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:57.3 | C. Turner's | |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | | C. Turnner's | |
| 07.07.06 | Risdon | 1 m | 20yds | 2:54 | C. Turner's | |
| 27.12.10 | Carrick | 2 m | 380yds | 2:50.9 | | |
| NATIVE | | | | | | |
| 01.01.08 | Ulverstone | | | | | |
| NAUGHTY NEY | b m 1901 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 07.11.06 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 125yds | | E. Connolly's | |
| 01.01.07 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 250yds | | E. Connolly's | |
| 01.04.07 | Zeehan | 2 m | 325yds | | E. Connolly's | |
| 27.12.09 | Zeehan | 2 m | 420yds | | E. Connolly's | |
| NEDDY | | | | | | |
| 25.10.99 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 30 sec | 3:16 | H. Jones | |
| NEEDLE | b m 1902 | Prince Harold – E. Ride's mare | | | | |
| 27.01.12 | Mowbray | 2 m | fr | 3:05 | W. Ride's | NTTC 1 st meet |
| NELLA | br m 1906 | Lord Roy – Mecca mare | | | | |
| 28.12.09 | Devonport | 2 m | 20 sec | 2:53.7 | H. J. Loone's | |
| 27.12.10 | Devonport | 2 m | 25 sec | 2:55 | | |
| 11.01.11 | Campbell Town | 2 m | 60yds | | C. Maddox's | |
| 15.04.11 | Devonport | 2 m | 25 sec | 2:55 | | |
| 25.11.11 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 475yds | 2:46.4 | C. Maddox's | |
| 17.03.12 | Latrobe | 2 m | 480yds | | C. Maddox's | |
| 14.12.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:40.8 | A. Brewer's | |
| 06.09.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 190yds | 2:32.1 | J. Daley's | W. Martin (rider) |
| 15.11.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 3:02.5 | J. Daley's | |
| NELLA | br m 1905 | Huon Chief - unknown | | | | |
| 29.08.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | | 6:00 gross | R. Hughes' | |
| NELLIE | | | | | | |
| 27.08.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:52.3 | J. Bolton's | |
| 14.12.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57.3 | J. Bolton's | |
| NELLIE ARBURG | g m 1908 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 03.04.14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 23 sec | 3:53.3 | O. Hay | |
| 13.04.14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | | D. Nichollas' | |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 30yds | | | | |
| 17.03.17 | Queenstown | 2 m | 200yds | 3:25.2 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--|--------|------------|---------------|-----------|
| 01.01.18 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:52.9 | | |
| NELLIE HUON NZ | b m 1904 | Rothschild – Nellie | | | | |
| 01.07.11 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 3:04 | A. K. Ward's | |
| 23.11.12 | Sorell | 2 m | 220yds | 2:46.8 | A. K. Ward's | |
| 31.01.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:51.3 | J. Ward's | |
| 26.12.16 | Derby | 1 ½ m | 15yds | | J. Moriarty | |
| NELLIE HUON | b m aged 1916 | Judge Huon – Canary mare (H. Atkinson's) | | | | |
| 27.12.16 | Derby | | | | | |
| NELLIE W. | b m 1909 | Sefton – Nellie (R. Driscoll's) | | | | |
| 15.03.16 | Latrobe | 1 ½ m | fr | | A. Ward | |
| 11.11.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:45 | A. Ward | |
| 23.02.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:34.6 | A. Ward | harness |
| NEW JERSEY | b h 1907 | Judge Huon – Trilby by Albert (thor.) | | | | |
| 28.12.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:55 | J. D. Peters' | |
| NICKEL HUON | br h 1909 | Huon Jr. - Childe Harold(imp) mare | | | | |
| 25.11.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:35.8 | J. Ashwood | |
| 05.11.17 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:34.5 | O'Connor | |
| 06.12.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:35.9 | Schofield | |
| NIGGER | | | | | | |
| 26.12.01 | Strahan | 2 m | fr | 3:22 | T. Davey's | |
| NIGGER | blk g aged 1913 | Valdemar – Glenesk mare | | | | |
| 26.12.08 | Devonport | 2 m | fr | | J. McGrail's | |
| 10.03.10 | Wynyard | 2 m | 130yds | 2:59.5 | J. McGrail's | |
| 17.03.10 | Latrobe | 2 m | 60yds | 2:50.5 | J. McGrail's | |
| 26.03.10 | Devonport | 2 m | 35yds | 2:56 | J. McGrail's | |
| 26.04.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:40.6 | H. Haywood's | |
| 06.09.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 45yds | 2:38.9 | D. O'Connor | dead heat |
| 20.09.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:37 | D. O'Connor | |
| 07.11.14 | Risdon | 1 m | 30yds | 2:53 | W. Martin | |
| 29.05.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 70yds | 2:34.1 | J. Davis | harness |
| 19.08.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:33 | Oakley | |
| NILMAH | blk g 1913 | Hamlin Huon – Doll | | | | |
| 26.12.17 | Derby | 1 m | 70yds | 3:02 gross | A. Hall's | |
| NIMBLE NED | blk h aged 1908 | Red Nimble – Polly by Snowden | | | | |
| 27.08.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 3:03.3 | C. Wilcox | |
| NIMBLE | br h 1910 | The Golfer – unknown | | | | |
| 17.02.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:55.5 | Stewart | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|---|--------|--------|---------------|
| NIORA | b g 1910 | Hamlin Huon – Lord Glasgow mare | | | |
| 17.03.16 | Ulverstone | 1 m | 40yds | 3:08.2 | T. Tucker's |
| 05.08.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:55.6 | T. Tucker |
| | | | | | |
| NIPPER B. | | | | | |
| 03.08.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:51.3 | K. Ward's |
| | | | | | |
| NITA | | | | | |
| 13.04.01 | Longford | 2 ½ m | fr | | A.J.Hawkins' |
| | | | | | |
| NONSENCE | | | | | |
| 26.12.03 | Queenstown | 2 m | 200yds | | Johnson's |
| | | | | | |
| NORA | gr m | | | | |
| 25.06.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30 sec | 3:18.6 | A. Edgar's |
| 09.11.00 | Sorell | 2 m | 225yds | 3:00.5 | H. Freeman's |
| 08.11.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 3:07 | E. Moore's |
| | | | | | |
| NORA CREINE | br m 1905 | Valdemar – Castle Hill (thor) mare | | | |
| 22.06.11 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 3:27.3 | Initial meet |
| 22.06.11 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 130yds | 3:28.6 | |
| | | | | | |
| NORA HUON | gr m 1909 | Huon Chief – Oakleigh mare (S. Oates') | | | |
| 05.04.15 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 40yds | | L. Voss' |
| | | | | | |
| NORDEN LASS | ch m 1912 | Nordenfeldt (thor). - A. Stingle's mare | | | |
| 26.12.16 | Ringarooma | | | | A. Stingle |
| 26.12.16 | Ringarooma | | | | A. Stingle |
| 19.03.17 | Fingal | 1 ½ m | 25yds | | A. Stingle |
| | | | | | |
| NORMAN HUON | b g 1905 | Judge Huon – Jessie by Prince Patchen | | | |
| 10.09.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00.6 | W. Porthouse |
| 10.09.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 2:58.5 | W. Porthouse |
| 08.10.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:56 | W. Porthouse |
| 28.02.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:10 | A. Malcolm |
| 20.03.15 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:55.2 | R. Post |
| | | | | | |
| NORVAL | | | | | |
| 09.11.00 | Zeehan | 2 m | 75yds | | J.Armstrong's |
| | | | | | |
| NO TROUBLE | b g 1909 | Linne of Linne – Colonel mare | | | |
| 06.03.15 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:01.1 | |
| 29.03.19 | Sheffield | 2 m | 10yds | | F. Gannon's |
| | | | | | |
| NOT YET NZ | br g | Lincoln Yet – unknown | | | |
| 11.11.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 240yds | 2:33.5 | A. Cooper's |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------|---------------|
| 11.01.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:36 | | |
| 10.04.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 205yds | 2:38.6 | G.Walters' | |
| 23.05.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 250yds | 2:34.4 | G.Walters' | |
| 11.09.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 260yds | 2:36.3 | G. Walters' | |
| 02.10.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 250yds | 2:32 | G. Walters' | |
| 02.10.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 180yds | 2:32 | G. Walters' | Electric Mile |
| 22.03.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:31.9 | G. Walters' | |
| 24.03.13 | Sorell | 2 m | 230yds | | G. Walter's | |
| 28.03.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 210yds | 2:35.7 | G. Walter's | |
| 20.11.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:35.2 | J. Badcock | |
| 28.12.15 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:35 | J. Badcock | |
| NOT YET | | | | | | |
| 29.03.18 | b h 1914 Devonport | Pat Huon – Lord Byron mare 2 m | fr | 2:52.5 | M. Johnson | 30 starters |
| NO WONDER | | | | | | |
| 04.10.19 | ch g 1910 Evandale | Little Wonder – Sister 1 m | 90yds | 2:47.5 | J. Moriarty | |
| 04.10.19 | Evandale | 1 m | 110yds | 2:51.3 | J. Moriarty | |
| 28.12.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:45.3 | A. Freeman | |
| NUGGET | | | | | | |
| 14.05.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 280yds | 2:48.5 | Boyes' | |
| OAKWOOD | | | | | | |
| 13.01.06 | Risdon | Oakwood Abdallah - 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:56.3 | H.Pilkington's | |
| 23.05.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:02.1 | K. Ward's | |
| 23.05.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:56.3 | K. Ward's | |
| 12.02.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:52 | K. Ward's | |
| 09.04.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 45yds | 2:51.5 | K. Ward's | |
| 17.04.11 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 205yds | | | |
| 06.05.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:45.5 | K. Ward's | |
| 02.09.11 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:46 | K. Ward's | |
| OAKLINGTON | | | | | | |
| 17.06.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:54 | V.Oakley | |
| OAKWOOD ABDALLAH blk h 1897 Blackwood Abdallah (imp) - | | | | | | |
| 11.07.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:22.6 | J.Knaggs' | |
| 13.01.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:02.3 | J.Knaggs' | |
| 03.08.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:59.5 | C. Ward's | |
| OCEAN BELLS | | | | | | |
| 03.11.19 | b m 1911 Northall | Direct Voyage – Four Bells 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.9 | C. Fish | |
| OCEAN QUEEN | | | | | | |
| 03.11.19 | b m 1915 Burnie (Wivenhoe) | Pat Huon – Glenesk mare 1 m | 30yds | 3:00.5 | H. McBain | Emu Bay R/c |
| 26.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:59.3 | H. McBain | Emu Bay R/C |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| OFTEN 11.05.18 | br g 1908 Northall | Osterley 11 – Rosie 1 m fr | 2:35 | Rodzynski | |
| O. K. 22.02.04 06.03.09 | Risdon Circular Head R/C | 1 ½ m 400yds 2 m 20yds | 2:48 20yds | Sherrin's F. Thorpe's | |
| O. L. (Secret) 03.04.15 01.01.16 01.01.16 | b h 1905 Kempton Ross Ross | Directaway (imp) – Hambletonian Bell Boy mare 1 ½ m 300yds 2 m 100yds 1 ½ m 120yds | 3:20.8 3:00 | Mrs G. Wilson's Wilson's Wilson's | 1 st meet |
| OLGA 10.03.17 | br m 1909 Wynyard | King Harold – Tunlight 1 m fr | 3:10 | C. Johnston's | |
| OLIVEWOOD 17.03.17 | br m 1907 Queenstown | Brentwood – unknown 2 m 80yds | 2:59.6 | | |
| OMLATS 07.04.17 11.08.17 | blk h 1913 Elphin Northall | St. Elmo – Lady May 1 ½ m 125yds 1 ½ m 45yds | 2:46 2:37 | A. Mannon J. Ashwood | harness |
| O. P. 11.07.03 25.02.05 11.03.05 | Risdon Risdon Risdon | 1 ½ m 45yds 1 ½ m 75yds 2 m 180yds | 3:06 3:02 2:58.5 | C. Pritchard's C. Pritchard's Newman's | |
| ORMOND 02.01.16 08.04.16 14.04.17 24.11.17 | b g 1907 Elphin Risdon Northall Risdon | James Osterley – Kate 1 m fr 2 m fr 1 ½ m 75yds 1 ½ m fr | 2:57 2:41.2 2:40.8 2:35.3 | P. Dunn W. Round A. Malcolm Wallace | Carnival H'cap Sorell T/C 1 st meet |
| ORPHAN BOY 28.03.14 16.12.16 | b g 1905 Carrick Railton | Lord Byron – Albert (thor.) mare 1 ½ m 100yds 1 ½ m 180yds | 2:58.3 | J. Loone | Liffey H'cap |
| OSCAR 15.03.19 17.03.19 19.04.19 | ch g 1908 Weldsborough Weldsborough Derby Elphin | Ostrich - F. Woolley's mare 2 m 2 m 40yds 2 m 100yds 1 ½ m 150yds | 6:30 gross 1:51 2:46 2:39.3 | T. Woolley W. Woolley | H. Woolley |
| OSPREY 06.04.12 05.02.14 | b g 1907 Devonport Risdon | Osterley – The Pearl 2 m 120yds 2 m fr | 2:53.5 2:36 | J. McGrail J. Davis | Carnival H'cap |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|----------|------------|
| 10.10.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 100yds | 2:28 | J. Davis | |
| 29.05.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:25 | J. Davis | |
| 14.08.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 120yds | 2:28 | J. Davis | |
| 18.03.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 130yds | 2:28.2 | J. Davis | on protest |
| 25.12.16 | Danbury Park | 1 m | 108yds | 2:25 | J. Davis | |
| 06.12.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:29.8 | Wilson | Summer Cup |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------|--|
| OTANGO | b g 1910 | Honest Harold – Electric Light mare | | | | |
| 24.05.19 | Carrick | 1 m | 120yds | 2:48.4 | E. Whatley | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----|--------|--|-----------|--|
| OULDA | | | | | | |
| 06.03.12 | Ross | 2 m | 115yds | | L. Jones' | |
| 11.03.12 | Tunbridge | 2 m | 150yds | | L. Jones' | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|------------------|--------|--------|---------------|--|
| OUR JACK | blk g aged 1912 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 22.07.99 | Launceston | 2 m | 55 sec | 3:17.5 | T. Moriarty's | |
| 29.07.99 | Launceston | 2 m | 60 sec | 3:08 | Rowbottom's | |
| 29.07.99 | Launceston | 2 ½ m | fr | 3:08.4 | Rowbottom's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----|--------|--------|-------------|-----------|
| OVIDA | | | | | | |
| 23.11.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:59 | A. Brewer's | |
| 31.01.05 | Carrick | 2 m | 20 sec | 2:53.5 | Lawrence's | dead heat |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|---------------------------|-------|--------|---------------|--|
| O W Y Z | b h 1904 | Owyhee (imp) Lady Malinca | | | | |
| 10.07.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:12 | J. Nosbig's | |
| 14.08.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 50yds | 2:50 | A.J. Nosbig's | |
| 12.08.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:58.1 | A. Gibson's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----|--------|--------|----------------|--|
| PADDY | | | | | | |
| 15.11.99 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | | |
| 24.05.00 | Strahan | | | | | |
| 08.04.01 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | W. Stevensen's | |
| 05.02.02 | Zeehan | 2 m | 200yds | | J. Stevensen's | |
| 01.01.03 | Zeehan | 2 m | 100yds | | E. Stevensen's | |
| 09.11.03 | Zeehan | 2 m | 425yds | 3:18.5 | Stevensen's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|--|
| PADDY | | | | | | |
| 24.01.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:31.3 | H. Young's | |
| 01.05.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 5 sec | 3:00 | A. Joseph's | |
| 15.01.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 3:03.3 | A. Garth's | |
| 15.01.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 250yds | 2:58.6 | A. Garth's | |
| 29.04.03 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:56 | A. Garth's | |
| 10.02.04 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 60yds | | E. White's | |
| 23.03.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:56.6 | E. White's | |
| 22.06.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:06 | A. Garth's | |
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:58 | E. White's | |
| 09.12.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 3:01.6 | E. White's | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 14.03.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 3:07.2 | | |
| PADDY | | | | | | |
| 04.04.04 | Fingal | 2 ½ m | fr | | South's | |
| PADDY | | | | | | |
| 13.04.14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | | A. Nichollas' | |
| PADDY 11 | b g | Lord Byron – unknown | | | | |
| 30.03.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:50.6 | Ranson Bros' | |
| PADDY HUON | blk g 1909 | Huon Boy – unknown | | | | |
| 12.01.18 | Elwick | 2 m | 180yds | 2:32.5 | R. Hughes | |
| 01.11.19 | Northall | 2 m | 30yds | 2:31.7 | Badcock | Northall Plate |
| 03.11.19 | Northall | 2 m | 80yds | 2:33.1 | Badcock | Eight Hours Plate |
| PANSY | b m 1909 | Mountaineer – harness mare | | | | |
| 29.12.12 | Burnie | 1 m | fr | 3:39 | G. Rutherford | 3 y.o. H'cap |
| PARDOE | br g 1910 | Prince Harold – unknown | | | | |
| 29.03.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:55 | W. Phillips | |
| PARKWOOD B. | b h 1914 | Ribbonwood – Amy B. | | | | |
| 15.03.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:45.1 | D. O'Connor | |
| PASSENGER | ch g 1906 | Valdemar – O. Tonks blood mare | | | | |
| 05.12.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54 | R. Woodham | |
| 01.01.16 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:45.4 | | |
| 26.12.16 | Strahan | 1 m | | 3:24.4 | Barlow's | |
| PAT | b g 1905 | Osterley – unknown mare | | | | |
| 05.11.17 | Northall | 2 m | 80yds | 2:46.5 | Porthouse | |
| PATCHES | ro m 1906 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 28.12.12 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | 4:32.5 gross | D. Nicholas' | |
| 01.01.13 | Zeehan | 2 m | 3 sec | 3:17.5 | D. Nicholas' | |
| PAUL | b g 1904 | Linne of Linne – harness mare | | | | |
| 29.08.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:19.3 | H. Newton's | |
| 09.05.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:58.5 | J. Matt | |
| 08.09.17 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:42.9 | J. Ashwood | |
| PEACEFUL NZ | br h 1911 | Wildwood Jr. - Gertie | | | | |
| 30.03.18 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:47.6 | A. Malcolm | |
| 07.09.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:37.6 | A. Malcolm | |
| PEARL | | Landor - Gem | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|---------------|--|
| 24.03.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:53 | W. McBean's | | |
| 03.03.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:53.5 | W. McBean's | | |
| 01.06.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:47.6 | F. Fenton's | | |
| 12.04.09 | Sorell | 2 m | 30yds | | F. Fenton's | | |
| 27.12.09 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 390yds | 2:47.6 | R. Perry's | | |
| 15.01.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:44 | R. Perry's | | |
| 21.01.11 | Huonville | 2 m | 120yds | | | | |
| 27.01.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:41.1 | R. Perry's | | |
| 25.03.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 2:45.4 | R. Perry's | | |
| 06.04.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:43.8 | L. Perry's | | |
| PEARL GREY | gr m 1910 | The Golfer – Quickstep | | | | | |
| 20.05.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 65yds | 2:50.3 | W. Ride | | |
| 25.12.16 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:51.3 | W. Ride | | |
| 05.05.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46 | W. Ride | harness | |
| 17.11.17 | Elphin | 2 m | 80yds | 2:40.9 | W. Ride | harness | |
| 25.12.17 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | 175yds | 2:47.6 | W. Ride | | |
| PED | | | | | | | |
| 13.04.18 | Cygnets Sports Club | | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 3:10.5 | J. Kilkline's | |
| PEGGY | b m 1906 | Frank Osterley – harness mare | | | | | |
| 17.04.11 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 330yds | 3:06.3 | | | |
| 25.12.14 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | 60yds | | V. Jones | | |
| 26.12.14 | Carrick | 1 m | 60yds | 2:37 | C. Jones | | |
| 22.05.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 50yds | 2:37 | C. Jones | | |
| 22.01.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 90yds | 2:30 | Jones | | |
| 29.03.18 | Elphin | 1 m | 80yds | 2:35.8 | Moriarty | | |
| 25.12.19 | Danbury Park | 1 m | 70yds | 2:39.8 | W. Jones | | |
| PEGGY PRY | ch m 1908 | Lord Byron - | | | | | |
| 22.07.16 | Burnie | 2 m | fr | 3:14.9 | Phillips | | |
| PENGUIN | | | | | | | |
| 26.12.06 | Burnie | | 15 sec | | W. Poke's | | |
| PET | b h | | | | | | |
| 26.08.99 | Elphin | 2 ½ m | 12 sec | 3:04.8 | Ross' | | |
| 02.09.99 | Elphin | 2 ½ m | 25 sec | | Ross' | | |
| PET | | | | | | | |
| 01.01.08 | Zeehan | 2 m | fr | 3:20.5 | R. Maskell's | | |
| PET | b m 1907 | Dallas – F. Harrison's mare | | | | | |
| 24.10.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:52.6 | Innies | | |
| PETER SMITH | ch h 1905 | Honor Bright – Boston mare | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|-------------|
| 22.03.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | | T. Griffith's | |
| 13.11.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:45.1 | Rowbottom | |
| PHILOSOPHY | | | | | | |
| 04.06.17 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:03.2 | J. McGrail's | Emu Bay R/C |
| PHYLLIS ALTO | | | | | | |
| 13.10.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.1 | J. Badcock | |
| 05.11.17 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:40 | J. Badcock | |
| PICKPOCKET | | | | | | |
| 14.06.13 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 270yds | 2:51.6 | E. Harris' | |
| 18.10.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:40.8 | F. Mackey | |
| 01.11.13 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:45.3 | F. Mackey | first meet |
| 05.12.14 | Northall | 1 m | fr | 2:37.5 | Metcalf | |
| 23.10.15 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:31.8 | Phillips | |
| PICKRENE | | | | | | |
| 08.04.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.3 | R. Woodham | harness |
| 29.04.16 | Northall | 2 m | 120yds | 2:38 | R. Woodham | harness |
| 13.05.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:36.6 | R. Woodham | |
| 18.08.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:34.8 | Wilson | |
| 18.08.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 70yds | 2:32.2 | Wilson | |
| PIGEON | | | | | | |
| 24.03.00 | St Helen's | | | | Salter's | |
| 31.03.00 | Mathinna | 2 m | | | Salter's | |
| PIGEONTOE | | | | | | |
| 25.06.00 | Risdon | 3 m | 30 sec | 3:00.8 | C. F. Cooley | |
| 26.12.01 | Richmond | 2 m | 300yds | 2:46 | C. F. Cooley | |
| 11.08.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:15.3 | P. Baker's | |
| 14.04.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56 | C. F. Cooley | |
| PIRATE | | | | | | |
| 27.05.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:47.5 | O. Rattray | |
| PIXIE | | | | | | |
| 19.05.17 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:47 | J. Burke | |
| P. J. | | | | | | |
| 07.08.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:48.5 | E. Turner | |
| 30.12.17 | Westbury | 1 m | 90yds | 2:52.9 | L. Isley | |
| PLAIN BILL | | | | | | |
| 27.12.05 | Carrick | 2 m | fr | 2:56.7 | J. Inglis' | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|---------------|
| PLAIN BILL | b g 1908 | Valdemar – Bouncer by Viceroy | | | | |
| 06.11.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:57.2 | L. Young | |
| 01.01.17 | Westbury | 1 m | 80yds | 2:54 | T. & W. Spencer's | |
| 18.01.19 | Carrick | 1 m | 60yds | 2:52 | T. Moriarty | |
| PLAIN JACK | br g 1908 | Claredo – Princess | | | | |
| 02.09.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:48.8 | W. Woodham's | |
| 31.08.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:39.8 | R. Woodham | |
| 21.09.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 115yds | 2:40.1 | R Woodham | |
| 06.09.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:35.9 | R. Woodham | |
| 13.03.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:39.1 | J. Levy's | |
| 05.06.15 | Northall | 1 m | 55yds | 2:35.6 | J. Ashwood | |
| 09.10.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:36 | J. Ashwood | |
| 16.09.16 | Northall | 1 m | 20yds | 2:52.1 | H. Terry | |
| PLAIN JIM | b g 1909 | Earl Huon – Bluey | | | | |
| 05.09.14 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:57 | | |
| 06.11.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:58 | J. Moriarty | |
| 20.11.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:46.5 | W. Harrison | |
| 11.12.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:45.8 | W. Harrison | |
| 29.03.19 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 130yds | | | |
| PLAIN TOM | | | | | | |
| 08.04.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:59.3 | Bacon's | |
| 08.04.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 280yds | 2:50.5 | Bacon's | |
| 13.01.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:41.3 | A. Cooper's | |
| 26.11.06 | Richmond | 2 m | 220yds | 2:41 | W. Gangell's | |
| 01.01.08 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 270yds | | R. Davis' | |
| 29.01.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 75yds | 2:33.6 | R. Davis' | Electric Mile |
| 27.01.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 115yds | 2:35.6 | R. Davis' | |
| 08.08.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 10yds | 2:42 | Challenger | Risdon Plate |
| PLAY BOY | ch h 1908 | Lord Huon – a Westbury mare | | | | |
| 05.08.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:55 | M. Pickett | |
| 14.10.16 | Burnie | 2 m | 180yds | | M. Pickett | |
| 24.02.17 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:43.3 | C. Pickett's | |
| 01.01.19 | Preston | 2 m | | | H. Delaney | |
| 01.01.19 | Preston | ! m | | | H. Delaney | |
| PLAYFUL | | | | | | |
| 25.02.11 | Deloraine | 1 m | 50yds | | | |
| PLUNGER (late Moonlight) | | | | | | |
| 14.12.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:04.6 | Newitt's | |
| POLLY | | | | | | |
| 24.07.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:53.5 | E. Harris' | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| POLLY | | | | | | |
| 19.07.99 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 5 sec | 4:04.6 | T. Jones' | |
| POLO KING | | | | | | |
| 14 | ro g 1910 | King Harold – Polo mare | | | | |
| | Wynyard | 1 m | 3:08 gross | | | |
| 24.03.15 | Stanley | 2 m | 2:58.5 | 20yds | E. Tatlow | |
| 24.03.15 | Stanley | 1 m | 2;54 | 170yds | E. Tatlow | |
| 22.05.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:51 | E. Tatlow | |
| 12.06.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 80yds | 2:44.6 | E. Tatlow | |
| 23.04.16 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | | 4:17.2 gross | | |
| 10.02.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:35.3 | E. Tatlow | |
| 09.06.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 50yds | 2:32.9 | H. McBain | |
| 17.11.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:33 | H. McBain | |
| 08.02.18 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:30.6 | H. McBain | |
| 04.05.18 | Elphin | 1 m | 80yds | 2:30.5 | H. McBain | |
| POMMEROY | | | | | | |
| 24.12.17 | ch m 1911 | Denver Huon – Alice Weir | | | | |
| | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:39.5 | D. Riddle | Summer Cup |
| PONTVILLE | | | | | | |
| 11.01.19 | Elwick | 2 m | | 5:25.6 gross | | |
| PORT HUON | | | | | | |
| 23.01.15 | Ulverstone | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| | | 1 m | 30yds | | A. French's | |
| PRAIRIE NZ | | | | | | |
| 30.06.17 | blk m 1910 | Proudchild – thor mare | | | | |
| | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:46.9 | J. Ashwood | |
| 21.07.17 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:41 | J. Ashwood | Sorell T/C meet |
| 08.09.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:35.5 | J. Ashwood | |
| PRESIDENT HUON | | | | | | |
| 15.09.17 | b g 1913 | Judge Huon – President Lincoln mare | | | | |
| | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48.6 | Hall | |
| 28.12.17 | Weldsborough | | 1 ½ m | | 2.42 | A. Hall's |
| 16.11.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:36.5 | Hall | |
| 26.12.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 110yds | 2:31.7 | Nicholls' | |
| PRESIDENT LINCOLN | | | | | | |
| 11.09.09 | blk h 1897 | Tuxedo (imp) – Phoebe | | | | |
| | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 3:00.5 | J.M. Mayne's | |
| 29.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:45.8 | W. McCoy | |
| PRETTY PET | | | | | | |
| 22.03.19 | b m 1913 | Prince Huon – Bell | | | | |
| | Queenstown | 1 m | 240yds | 3:11.2 | 16 starters | |
| 26.12.19 | Strahan | 1 m | | 3:22.4 gross | | |
| PRETTY POLLY | | | | | | |
| 23.03.07 | br m 1900 | Unknown pedigree | | | | |
| | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:59.4 | T. Andrews' | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| 21.11.07 | Sorell | 2 m | 300yds | 2:48 | C. Fish's |
| 02.05.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:42 | |
| 28.11.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:43.3 | A.M.Cooley |
| 24.07.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:39.1 | J. Wood's |

PRETTY POLLY b m 1911 Sefton – Judge Huon mare

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|
| 1916 | Weldsborough | | 3:03 | | |
| 01.01.16 | Ringarooma | 1 ¼ m | 12yds | 2:46.6 | |
| 19.03.17 | Weldsborough | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00 | W. Woods' |

PRINCE b h 1902 Prince Byron – unknown

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|
| 31.12.09 | Fingal | 2 m | | | W. Lohrey's |
| 30.12.12 | Fingal | 2 m | 60yds | | W. Hitmore's |
| 29.12.13 | Weldborough | 2 m | 300yds | | |
| 03.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:51.3 | Kingston |
| 10.07.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:57.1 | F. Roach |
| 23.10.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 80yds | 2:41.2 | A. Brewer |

PRINCE BERLIN

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|--------|--------|----------------|
| 07.07.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 240yds | 3:05.5 | W. Alexander's |
|----------|--------|-----|--------|--------|----------------|

PRINCE CHARMING

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|-----------------|--------|--------------------------------|
| 09.08.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 210yds | 2:39.3 | W. Delaney |
| 16.12.05 | Risdon | 1 m | Ch. Mile 160yds | 2:28.7 | J. Bolton.s G.Badcock rider |

PRINCE HAROLD b h 1900 Honest Harry – Princess

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|
| 30.03.07 | Devonport | 2 m | 150yds | 3:09.7 | W. Herbert's |
| 26.12.07 | Carrick | 2 m | 140yds | 2:45.6 | W. Herbert's |
| 18.04.08 | Devonport | 2 m | 380yds | 2:54.6 | W. Herbert's |
| 14.01.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.6 | King's |

PRINCE HAROLD JR.

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| 16.12.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 220yds | 2:56.8 | F. Natty's |
| 16.04.06 | Sorell | 2 ¼ m | 150yds | 2:58.8 | W. McBean's |
| 11.01.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:49.1 | |
| 26.11.10 | Sorell | 2 m | 280yds | 3:03.3 | Lovell's |

PRINCE HUON

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------|--------|--------|--|
| 01.01.15 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | | | |
| 27.12.15 | Strahan | 1 m | 300yds | 3:15 | |
| 27.12.15 | Strahan | 2 m | 300yds | 3:15.2 | |

Three Prince Huon's were registered: blk h f '10 by Prince Byron, b h '07 by Huon Chief & br h '05 by Judge Huon

PRINCE MAURICE b h 1906 Mauritius (imp) – Cariola (imp)

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|-------|------|--------------|
| 09.02.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:46 | W. Sweeney's |
|----------|--------|-------|-------|------|--------------|

PRINCE PALATINE NZ b g 1909 Prince Imperial – Maritana

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-------|--------|------------|---------------|---------|-----------------|
| 29.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:47.6 | Nevin | | |
| PRINCESS | | | | | | | |
| 01.01.07 | Ulverstone | 2 m | fr | | R. Hardman's | | |
| 06.11.09 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:48.9 | A. Gerrand's | | |
| 12.02.10 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:54 | C.M. Cooley's | | |
| 13.05.11 | Devonport | 2 m | | | | | |
| PRINCESS ELMO NZ b m 1911 Lord Elmo – Mambrino Abdallah mare | | | | | | | |
| 21.07.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46.3 | R. Post | harness | Sorell T/C meet |
| 11.08.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:41.3 | R. Post | | |
| 29.09.17 | Northall | 2 m | 30yds | 2:39.2 | R. Post | harness | |
| 11.05.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:34.6 | D. O'Connor | | |
| 21.09.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:33.5 | R. Post | | |
| 12.07.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:34 | D. O'Connor | | |
| PUN | | | | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | 5:03 gross | W. Colands | | |
| 26.12.18 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | 5:43 gross | W. Colands | | |
| QUEEN br m 1902 Silver King – Curragong | | | | | | | |
| 18.03.16 | Avoca | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:17.3 | A. Lawson's | | |
| QUEEN BEE | | | | | | | |
| 26.12.02 | Strahan | 2 m | | | | | |
| RADNOR b h 1910 Lord Byron – Rosie (Edginton's) | | | | | | | |
| 26.07.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:49.3 | J. Stevensen | | |
| RAEBURN | | | | | | | |
| 26.12.14 | Sheffield | 1 ½ m | | | | | |
| 25.12.15 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57.7 | V. Reardon | | |
| RAILWAY BOB b g aged 1912 unknown pedigree | | | | | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 100yds | | | | |
| RAINBOW b g 1902 Honor Bright = Handroyd mare | | | | | | | |
| 28.06.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:04 | J. Nicholas' | | |
| 20.09.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:58.2 | J. Nicholas's | | |
| 11.04.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:53 | A. Gibson | | |
| RAJAH OF BHONG Judge Huon – unknown | | | | | | | |
| 03.04.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:02 | J. Colgrave | | |
| 23.05.08 | Carrick | 2 m | 14 sec | 2:54.2 | J. Colgrave | | |
| 10.07.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:53.3 | J. Colgrave | | |
| 17.05.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | 40yds | 2:50.8 | W. Maloney's | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------|----------------------|
| RANELAGH | ch g 1899 | Honor Bright – E. Harris' mare | | | | |
| 08.12.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:57.2 | J. Oates' | |
| 14.03.12 | Huonville | 2 m | 180yds | | Oates Bros' | |
| RAURIKI (late Blue Gum) | | | | | | |
| 02.06.00 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 3:07 | J. McKay | |
| 10.02.04 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | J. McKay's | |
| 22.10.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:48.5 | J. McKay's | |
| RAVENSWOOD | b h 1908 | The Golfer – W. Lester's mare | | | | |
| 03.04.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:44.3 | W. Lester's | harness |
| 26.06.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 10yds | 2:40 | W. Lester | |
| 11.09.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:38 | W. Lester | |
| 29.05.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:36.5 | W. Earl | harness |
| 30.09.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:35.6 | W. Earl | harness only race |
| RECOVERY | b g 1909 | Ulster Boy – Lord Rothschild mare | | | | |
| 21.03.14 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:58.3 | R. Harris' | |
| 11.04.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:52.1 | R. Harris' | |
| won on last meet at Mowbray and first at Elphin | | | | | | |
| 12.12.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 60yds | 2:40 | L. Lyall's | |
| 03.04.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:32.5 | R. Post | |
| 19.02.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 100yds | 2:35.2 | G. Watkins | |
| 18.03.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 100yds | 2:40.5 | A. Caswell | |
| RED ALTO | b g 1907 | Dixie Alto (imp) – Redwing mare | | | | |
| 24.03.13 | Sorell | 2 m | 40yds | | J. Badcock | |
| 04.01.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:47.5 | | |
| RED ROBERT NZ | b g 1908 | General Mac – Blackwood mare | | | | |
| 26.06.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:44.1 | J. Burke | |
| 30.10.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:41.7 | Metcalfe | |
| 26.02.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ | fr | 2:37.3 | J. Burke | harness |
| RED TAPE | see ANZAC | | | | | |
| 06.01.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:39 | R. Porthouse | harness |
| 27.01.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:34.4 | R. Porthouse | |
| 28.04.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:30.5 | R. Porthouse | harness |
| 29.03.18 | Sorell | 2 m | 100yds | 2:32.8 | A. Vince | Sorell Plate harness |
| 19.04.19 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:25.3 | R. Post | |
| 17.05.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 150yds | 2:28.5 | R. Post | harness |
| REDWING NZ | b m 1902 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 14.01.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:04 | C. Pritchard's | |
| REFEREE | b g aged 1914 | Prince Harold – blood mare | | | | |
| 21.02.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:01 | | C.T.C.'s first meet |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|--|----------------|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 15.08.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:52.5 | W. Stubbs' | | |
| 23.01.15 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | 270yds | 2:55.3 | W. Stubbs Jr | 1 st meet at Rigby Park | |
| 25.03.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:48.2 | W. Stubbs' | | |
| 24.12.17 | Elphin | 2 m | 120yds | 2:47.7 | T. Moriarty | | |
| REFRAIN | b g 1907 | Lord Byron – Ida (McHugh's) | | | | | |
| 12.06.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:00.5 | J. McHugh | | |
| RENEE | b m aged 1910 | Judge Huon – Lynn of Lynn mare | | | | | |
| 01.01.12 | Zeehan | 2 m | 65 sec | 3:40.5 | G. Hayes' | | |
| 24.03.13 | Zeehan | 1 ¼ m | | | | on protest | |
| 13.04.14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | | E. Grubb's | | |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 15yds | | E. Grubb's | | |
| 02.01.15 | Zeehan | 2 m | 100yds | | E. Grubb's | | |
| RENOWN | b g 1905 | Valdemar – Boston mare | | | | | |
| 10.09.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:53.5 | A. Foster's | | |
| 30.09.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:49 | A. Foster's | | |
| 29.06.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:50.9 | A. Foster's | | |
| 22.03.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:41.5 | A. Foster's | | |
| REUBE | ch g A1909 | Liberty – Unknown | | | | | |
| 26.12.08 | Carrick | 2 m | 10yds | 3:05.5 | S. Bartlett's | | |
| 17.03.09 | Latrobe | 2 m | 100yds | | P. Bartlett's | | |
| REVENGE | b h 1899 | Knight's Errant (imp) – unknown | | | | | |
| 26.12.08 | Devonport | 2 m | 400yds | | C. Turner's | | |
| REVENUE | | | | | | | |
| 17.06.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds in front | 3:09.3 | A.Turner's | | |
| 17.06.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:18 | A.Turner's | | |
| 25.11.03 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 125yds | 2:54.4 | Robertson's | | |
| 04.04.04 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 50yds | 2:50.8 | Craig's | | |
| 14.11.04 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 60yds | 2:53.5 | Craig's | | |
| 09.12.05 | Elwick | 2 m | 40yds | 2:48.5 | J. McCormack's | | |
| 27.12.06 | Devonport | 2 m | 400yds | | L.Luttrell's | | |
| REX | gr h 1907 | Glen Royal – Manattah mare (Cameron's) | | | | | |
| 14 | Westbury | | | 2:59.5 | | | |
| 16.01.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:50.5 | W. Jones | | |
| 25.12.17 | Danbury Park | 1 m | 80yds | 2:45.8 | T. Moriarty | | |
| REXONA | b g 1911 | Earl Huon – Prince Charlie mare | | | | | |
| 29.03.19 | Sheffield | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:59.1 | T. Perkins' | | |
| RIBBLE KING | blk g 1912 | Ribble – Messenger mare | | | | | |
| 24.04.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 50yds | 2:52.2 | A. Borley | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|------------|---------------|------------------------|
| 27.05.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 50yds | 2:48.8 | A. Borley | |
| 21.10.16 | Carrick | 1 m | 130yds | 2:47 | A. Borley | |
| 01.01.19 | Longford | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:28.5 | S. Robertson | |
| 25.12.19 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | 240yds | 2:32 | S. Robertson | |
| RIBBON BELLE 15.09.17 | b m 1912 Risdon | Berlinwood – Huon Belle 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:43.3 | T. Rodzynski | |
| RIBBONORA 01.11.19 | b m 1912 Northall | Ribbonwood Jr. - Ranjora 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:36.1 | H. Woodham | |
| RIBBONVALE 23.07.10 | b h 1905 Risdon | Ribbonwood – Daisy 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:55.6 | W. Porthouse | |
| 06.08.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:50.6 | W. Porthouse | |
| 06.08.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 270yds | 2:47.7 | W. Porthouse | |
| RING LEADER 01.11.13 | br g 1908 Northall | unknown pedigree 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:51.6 | G. Moore | first race at Northall |
| RIP VAN WINKLE 26.12.06 | Burnie | | 15 sec | | H.Wiseman's | |
| RISDON 17.10.14 | gr g 1907 Risdon | Len Heart – Ruby 2 m | fr | 2:47.7 | B. Johnson's | |
| 01.01.17 | Parattah | 2 m | 280yds | | C. Campbell's | |
| RITA 01.01.16 | b m 1908 Westbury | The Golfer – Renee 1 m | 10yds | 3:02 | F. Best | |
| ROAN EAGLE 18.03.08 | Bothwell | 2 m | | 6:23 gross | | |
| 02.10.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:57 | Hallett Bros' | |
| ROANEY 09.11.00 | ro m St.Helens | 3 m | 700yds | | F. Williams' | |
| 13.04.03 | Scottsdale | 2 ½ m | 295yds | | T. Williams' | |
| 01.01.08 | St Mary's | | | | | |
| ROBERT HUON 05.04.15 | b g 1907 Bothwell | Huon Chief – Polly 1 ½ m | 25yds | 3:08.6 | C. Hallam's | |
| 05.04.15 | Bothwell | 2 m | 125yds | 2:58.7 | C. Hallam's | |
| 03.06.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:47 | R. Woodham | |
| ROBERT J NZ 02.01.05 | 1898 Brighton | Burlington Jr. - Egelabra 2 m | 225yds | 2:58.5 | H. Craig's | |
| 20.01.05 | Elwick | 2 m | 330yds | 2:36.2 | H. Craig's | |
| 01.04.07 | Sorell | 2 ¼ m | 330yds | 2:39.3 | H. Craig's | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|
| 23.04.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:36 | H. Craig's |
| 14.05.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 270yds | 2:36.5 | H. Craig's |
| 26.12.10 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 520yds | | |
| 23.03.12 | Elwick | 2 m | 350yds | 2:27.9 | J. Craig |
| 25.03.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:30.3 | R. Porthouse |

ROBIN

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|----|------|------------|
| 03.01.14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:28 | W. McGuire |
| 13.04.14 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | A. Morris' |

ROBIN M.

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----------------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| | b g 1908 | Gossoon – Honest Harry mare | | | |
| 20.01.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.8 | Gibson |
| 15.09.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 55yds | 2:36.8 | Gibson |
| 19.10.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:39.1 | Gibson |

ROBINWOOD

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------------------------|-------|------|--------------|
| | b h 1915 | O. Y. Z. - Emulate mare | | | |
| 27.12.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:43 | I. Schofield |

ROB ROY

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------|
| | ro g 1894 | | | | |
| 19.07.99 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 32 sec | 3:12.6 | G. H. Jones' |
| 19.07.99 | Risdon | 2 ¼ m | 58 sec | 3:11.5 | G. H. Jones' |
| 19.07.99 | Risdon | 3 m | 67 sec | 3:15.3 | G. H. Jones' |
| 09.11.99 | Colebrook | 2 ¼ m | 40 sec | 2:50 | F. Webster (rider) |
| 14.08.01 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 225yds | 2:54.4 | J. Knaggs' |

ROB ROY

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------|--------|----------|
| | b g 1910 | Linne of Linne – Marattah | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:12.3 | J. Davis |
| 09.06.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:51 | J. Viney |
| 30.12.17 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:49.3 | J. Viney |
| 18.01.19 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44 | J. Viney |
| 11.10.19 | Elphin | 2 m | 10yds | 2:40 | J. Viney |

ROCKET

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----|--------|--------|------------|
| 26.12.03 | Carrick | 2 m | 38 sec | 2:44.5 | W. Stubbs' |
| 30.03.07 | Devonport | 2 m | 130yds | 3:05.5 | W. Stubbs' |

ROCKING CHAIR

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|---------------------------|----|------------|------------|
| | b g 1909 | Judge Huon colt – unknown | | | |
| 15 | Ross | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:12 | |
| 10.07.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54 | Fish |
| 03.06.18 | Brighton | 2 m | | 5:28 gross | T. Burrill |

ROCKLIGHT

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| | b g 1910 | Rock Huon – thor. Mare | | | | |
| 14.04.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:40.8 | A. Genge | Sorell T/C 1 st meet |
| 29.03.18 | Sorell | 2 m | 80yds | 2:36.7 | Rodzynski | |

ROCK QUARRY NZ

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| | b g 1908 | Rock Huon - | | | |
| 03.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:42.9 | M. Pearce |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------|------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 11.11.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:47.1 | J. Wilcox | |
| 23.03.18 | Northall | 2 m | 30yds | 2:38.8 | J. Wilcox | |
| ROCKY CAPE | ch g 1901 | Osterley – unknown | | | | |
| 26.12.07 | Burnie | 2 m | 40 sec | | A. Frumley's | |
| 02.01.08 | Zeehan | 2 m | | 6:59 gross | | |
| 27.12.09 | Burnie | 2 m | 33 sec | | W. Castles' | |
| 31.01.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:43.3 | J. Jackson's | 70 sov. Barron H'cap |
| 19.09.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:45.3 | C. Turner | |
| ROMANY LAD | b g 1906 | Integrity – Biddy | | | | |
| 26.12.14 | Strahan | 1 ½ m | 27 sec | 2:54 | G. Burdon | |
| ROMPING GIRL | blk m 1903 | Prince Byron – Maud | | | | |
| 27.04.11 | St Mary's | 2 m | 60yds | 3:02.7 | | |
| 13.05.16 | Longford | show gr. 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:50 | B. Stewart | South Esk T/C 1 st meet |
| 13.05.16 | Longford | show gr. 1 m | 30yds | 2:53.5 | B. Stewart | |
| ROSALIND | ch m 1907 | Len Heart – Romp | | | | |
| 17.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:55.6 | J. Ward's | |
| ROSE | b m 1913 | Berlinwood – White Heart | | | | |
| 25.01.19 | Richmond | 2 m | 30yds | | F. Sutcliffe's | 23 starters |
| 11.10.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:49.1 | Laskey | |
| ROSEBUD | b m 1907 | The Golfer – Lord Byron mare | | | | |
| 01.01.13 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:50 | H. Charles' | |
| 31.01.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:38.8 | H. Charles' | |
| 24.07.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:28.6 | E. Thomas' | |
| 07.04.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:29.5 | J. Davis | 1 st Easter Cup |
| ROSE BYRON | blk m 1910 | Lord Byron – Royal George mare | | | | |
| 07.10.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:09.3 | P. Scarbrough | |
| ROSE LEN | | | | | | |
| 01.01.14 | Sandford | 2 m | 60yds | 2:59 | E. Free's | |
| ROSEVALE | b g 1908 | Lord Byron – Rosie (Edginton's) | | | | |
| 13.12.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:53.1 | A. Rowbottom's | |
| 14.10.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:45.8 | W. Jones | |
| 21.10.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:43.4 | W. Jones | |
| 01.01.17 | Brighton | 2 m | 30yds | 2:42.2 | W. Jones | |
| ROSEWOOD | blk m 1909 | Berlinwood – Melrose | | | | |
| 15.09.17 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:40 | Caswell | |
| 16.11.18 | Elphin | 9 fur. | fr | 2:44 | Rainbird | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|--|
| ROSIE | b m | 1887 | Len Rose (imp) – Keepsake (thor.) | | | | |
| 26.11.98 | Launceston | 2 ½ m | 11 sec | 3:06.8 | H. Curtain's | Newnham Turf Cl. | |
| 02.01.99 | Brighton | 3 m | 35 sec | | H. Curtain's | 2 nd | |
| 01.04.99 | Launceston | 2 m | 33 sec | | H. Curtain's | 2 nd Newnham | |
| 23.09.99 | Launceston | 2 ½ m | 10 sec | | Ross' | | |
| 20.01.00 | Elwick | 2 ½ m | 45 sec | 2:58.4 | A. V. Curtain's | | |
| 02.03.12 | Mowbray | 1 m | fr | 2:59 | A. Rowbottom's | | |
| 06.04.12 | Mowbray | 2 m | 100yds | 2:58.8 | W. Rowbottom | rider | |
| 21.03.14 | Mowbray | 1 m | 90yds | 2:48 | A. Rowbottom's | | |
| ROSIE | br m | 1904 | Ribbonwood – Vain Hope | | | | |
| 27.06.14 | Northall | 2 m | 65yds | | R. Loseby's | Nevin (R) | |
| ROSIE | | | | | | | |
| 26.12.06 | Queenstown | 2 m | 220yds | 3:21.5 | Connolly's | | |
| ROSIE BELLE | br m | | Dundas – unknown | | | | |
| 10.07.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:03.2 | W. Hill's | | |
| ROSIE DIRECT | ch m | 1911 | Bendigo Direct – Slow Dolly (F. Astell's) | | | | |
| 23.10.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:53 | H. Graham | | |
| 25.12.15 | Burnie | 1 m | 15yds | 2:59.2 | H. Graham | | |
| 02.01.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:42 | H. Graham | | |
| 10.05.19 | Northall | 9 fur. | fr | 2:36.4 | Jones | | |
| 24.05.19 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:30 | W. West | | |
| ROSIE MAY | b m | 1909 | Lord Byron – Kitty by Caramut | | | | |
| 27.05.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:14 | R. Smart | | |
| 06.11.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:08 | R. Smart | | |
| 13.11.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:49.1 | R. Smart | | |
| 28.07.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46 | Bryan | | |
| 29.11.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:45.1 | J. Moriarty | | |
| ROSIE MORN | | | | | | | |
| 17.05.19 | Colebrook | 2 m | 50yds | | Faulkner | | |
| ROTHENE | b m | 1910 | Rothschild – unknown | | | | |
| 09.12.16 | Northall | 1 m | 45yds | 2:33.2 | R. Post | harness | |
| 08.02.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:35.3 | W. Round | | |
| 09.03.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:32.7 | W. Round | harness | |
| ROTHESAY DILLON NZ | ch m | 1910 | Harold Dillon (imp) – Lady Rothesay | | | | |
| 14.08.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 80yds | 2:40 | R. Post | | |
| 11.12.15 | Northall | 1 m | 10yds | 2:34.2 | A. Gibson | | |
| 19.04.19 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.5 | D. O'Connor | | |
| ROTHLIND | ch m | 1907 | Rothschild – Rosalind | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--|--------|--------|---------------|
| 08.07.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:01.3 | A. Briggs' |
| 12.04.13 | Elwick | 2 m | 80yds | 2:48.2 | A. Briggs' |
| 29.04.16 | Northall | 2 m | 30yds | 2:39.3 | McConnon |
| 15.07.16 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:37.8 | D. O'Connor |
| ROTHOLIA NZ | | | | | |
| 15.02.13 | b g 1900 Risdon | Rothschild – lola 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.6 | A. Davey's |
| ROXOLLA | | | | | |
| 21.05.04 | Risdon | Vanderbilt - 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:48 | Craig's |
| 11.02.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:41.5 | Dagleish |
| ROY (late Rob Roy) | | | | | |
| 11.08.02 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:15.5 | S. Oakley's |
| 10.11.02 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 125yds | | S. Oakley's |
| 26.12.02 | Richmond | 2 ½ m | 275yds | | S. Oakley's |
| ROY | | | | | |
| 26.07.13 | b g 1907 Mowbray | Judge Huon – Te Araka mare 1 ½ m | fr | 3:16 | J. McBain |
| ROYAL | | | | | |
| 25.02.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:11 | Simmons' |
| ROYALTY | | | | | |
| 25.02.05 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:13.5 | Cranston's |
| ROYAL PARK | | | | | |
| 04.03.16 | blk g 1907 Risdon | The Golfer – Bessie (Gowans') 2 m | 40yds | 2:49.6 | G. Phillips |
| ROYAL SWELL | | | | | |
| 10.07.15 | ch g 1907 Northall | Directaway (imp) – unknown 2 m | 120yds | 2:30 | V. Oakley |
| 09.09.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | J. Ashwood |
| 14.10.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:59 | J. Ashwood |
| 06.01.17 | Northall | 2 m | 10yds | 2:39 | D. O'Connor |
| 20.01.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:37.7 | D. O'Connor |
| 27.01.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 2:36.4 | D. O'Connor |
| ROYAL TUX | | | | | |
| 09.09.16 | b g 1910 Risdon | Tuxedo (imp) – Bella 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:46.8 | W. Round |
| 16.09.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42 | W. Round |
| RUBINA | | | | | |
| 14.08.07 | blk m aged Risdon | 1906 Oakwood Abdallah - unknown 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:50 | D. O'Connor's |
| RUBY | | | | | |
| 31.12.04 | Risdon | Osterley - 2 m | 160yds | 2:57.7 | B. Johnson's |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------|------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 25.02.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:55.5 | B. Johnson's | |
| 28.11.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:57 | B. Johnson's | |
| 28.11.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:58.2 | B. Johnson's | |
| 10.04.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:51 | B. Johnson's | |
| 18.02.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57.6 | B. Johnston's | |
| 22.04.11 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 170yds | | | |
| RUBY HUON | b m 1907 | Rock Huon - | | | | |
| 21.07.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:45.1 | R. Porthouse | Sorell T/C meet |
| 24.11.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:40.5 | W. Porthouse | |
| RUBY K. | b m 1911 | Judge Huon – Sheilah | | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Sheffield | 2 m | | 5:44 gross | | |
| 26.12.19 | Sheffield | 1 ½ m | | 4:56 gross | | |
| RUFUS | ch g 1903 | King Harold - unknown | | | | |
| 08.12.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53.3 | F. Fenton's | |
| 18.04.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:45 | | |
| 20.06.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:53.2 | | |
| 12.02.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:39.3 | W. Broughton's | |
| 12.02.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:40.5 | W. Broughton's | |
| 09.04.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 145yds | 2:40.3 | W. Porthouse | |
| RUPERT | ch g 1904 | Prince Harold (nsw) - Nora | | | | |
| 14.08.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:07.8 | D. O'Connor | |
| 11.01.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:01.8 | D. O'Connor | |
| 29.01.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:51.2 | D. O'Connor | |
| SAD HEART | m | Len Heart - | | | | |
| 02.10.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:12 | E.Ledwell's | |
| 01.01.02 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 25yds | 3:09.6 | E.Ledwell's | |
| 31.03.02 | Sorell | 2 m | 75yds | | E.Ledwell's | |
| 26.06.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 125yds | 3:10 | K.Ledwell's | |
| 22.10.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 125yds | 2:58.5 | E.Ledwell's | |
| 25.03.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:56.5 | E.Ledwell's | |
| 13.01.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:52 | E.Ledwell's | |
| 31.12.06 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:53.5 | E.Ledwell's | |
| 08.12.07 | | name changed to Elsie Patch | | | | |
| SAILOR | | | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Hamilton | 2 m | | | H. S. Cook's | |
| 21.04.19 | Bothwell | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:54.8 | H. S. Cook's | |
| SAMBO | blk g aged 1910 | Judge Huon – unknown | | | | |
| 02.01.11 | Queenstown | 1 m | 205yds | 3:18 | A. Brewer | |
| 17.03.11 | Queenstown | 1 m | 180yds | 3:22.4 | | |
| 05.10.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:54.6 | W. Hall's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|---------------|
| 24.04.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54.6 | W. Jones | |
| SAMMY'S PRIDE | ch g 1910 | Elmo Huon – Dolly by Leo | | | | |
| 10.07.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:51 | A. Nevin | |
| 08.04.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:40.6 | A. Genge | harness |
| 12.08.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:38.1 | A. Genge | |
| SANDY | | | | | | |
| 20.04.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 80yds | | Frederick's | |
| SANDY | | | | | | |
| 16.05.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:27 | R. Young's | |
| 10.10.14 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:57 | Miss I. Boucher | Ladies Trot |
| 22.05.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:55.8 | O. Rattray | |
| 29.05.15 | Evandale | 2 m | 180yds | 2:53.5 | O. Rattray | |
| 29.05.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 270yds | 2:39.6 | O. Rattray | |
| 01.01.17 | St Mary's | 1 m | 140yds | | | |
| 07.04.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.5 | O. Rattray | |
| SANDY DIRECT | gr g 1911 | Directaway (imp) – Nada | | | | |
| 17.06.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 225yds | 2:38.8 | C. O' Donohue | |
| 01.07.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:36 | P. O'Donohue | |
| 01.07.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 150yds | 2:34.7 | P. O'Donohue | |
| SANDY ROY | ch g 1913 | Van Roy – Piccininny mare | | | | |
| 31.01.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:33.3 | C. Menzies | |
| SAN TOY (Impulse 11) | | Blackwood Abdallah(imp) - | | | | |
| 28.10.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:59.3 | J. Jackson's | |
| 28.10.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:55.5 | J. Jackson's | |
| 07.11.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:47 | J. Jackson's | |
| 09.11.03 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 120yds | 2:43 | J. Jackson's | |
| 13.01.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:43 | J. Jackson's | |
| 05.06.05 | Brighton | 2 m | 75yds | 3:22.5 | J.M. Mayne's | |
| 16.06.05 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:45.5 | J. Jackson | Champion Mile |
| SARAH D | ch m 1909 | Karakawood – Tuxy | | | | |
| 06.06.14 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:47.8 | | |
| 27.06.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:44.6 | Dobson | |
| 09.10.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:38 | A. Moore | |
| 03.06.16 | Northall | 1 m | 20yds | 2:35.8 | A. Moore | |
| SATIRE | b g 1903 | Satellite – unknown | | | | |
| 17.03.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:38.6 | R. Porthouse | |
| 21.04.17 | Northall | 1 m | 60yds | 2:32.2 | R. Porthouse | |
| SAUCE | b g 1900 | Viking – unknown | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|
| 19.01.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:50 | B.Johnson's |
| 27.11.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:48 | G. McMullen's |
| 27.11.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:47 | G. McMullen's |
| 22.04.11 | Huonville | 2 m | 220yds | | |
| 24.03.13 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 480yds | 2:46.6 | G. McMullen's |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------|--------|-------------|
| SAUNDRIDGE | b m 1908 | Lord Byron – Baby (Thirkell's) | | | |
| 25.12.15 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:06 | J. Colgrave |
| 18.03.16 | Avoca | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:06.8 | J. Colgrave |
| 13.05.16 | Longford show/gr | 1 m | fr | | J. Colgrave |
| 20.05.16 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | | J. Colgrave |
| 29.07.16 | Carrick | 1 m | 40yds | 2:57.6 | J. Colgrave |
| 25.12.16 | Danbury Park | 1 m | 40yds | 2:44 | J. Moriarty |

South Esk T/C 1st meet

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------------------------|----|------|-------------|
| SCALLY WAG | blk g 1910 | Valdemar – Judge Huon mare | | | |
| 11.08.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42 | D. O'Connor |

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|
| SCHEMER | ch g 1901 | Vancleve (imp) – unknown | | | |
| 01.01.10 | Brighton | 2 m | 40yds | 2:43 | A. Williams' |
| 05.06.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:46.6 | A. Williams' |
| 01.07.11 | Elwick | 2 m | 100yds | 2:55 | A. Williams' |
| 25.09.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:41.6 | A. Williams |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|------------------|----|--------|------------|
| SCHNELL VOGEL | b g 1905 | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 02.09.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50.6 | W. Gray's |
| 04.11.11 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:49 | R. Woodham |
| 28.06.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:45.5 | J. Woods' |

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-------|----|------|-------------|
| SCISSORS | ro g aged 1901 | | | | |
| 25.04.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | fr | 3:10 | J. Daniels' |

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------|--------------------|----|--------|-------------|
| SCONE | blk g 1912 | The Golfer – Zilla | | | |
| 14.06.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48.6 | L. Moriarty |

| | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------|----|--------|-----------|
| SCOTT'S D. | ch g 1908 | Foxall – R. Dixon's mare | | | |
| 27.06.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57.3 | W. Martin |
| 22.01.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50 | Harris |

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------|------------------|--|------------|--|
| SCRAPS | | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 01.01.14 | St. Mary's | 1 ½ m | | 3:34 gross | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|--------------------|--------|------|--------|
| SEASAND | br g 1913 | Valdemar – unknown | | | |
| 27.12.16 | Zeehan | 2 m | 150yds | 3:28 | Gibson |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|----|------|--|
| SEFTON NZ | b h 1896 | Rothschild – Flora Temple | | | |
| 15.04.11 | Danbury Park | 1 m | fr | 3:11 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|---|-------------|--------|----------------|-------------|
| SEFTON LASS | br m 1910 | Sefton – unknown | | | | |
| 27.02.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 3:00.5 | A. Brewer | |
| 26.12.17 | Derby | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:53.3 | W. Whitmore Jr | |
| SELFWOOD | blk h 1910 | Ribbonwood – Self by Tuxedo(imp) | | | | |
| 19.02.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:32.2 | W. Sweeney | |
| SEQUENCE | b m 1914 | Domino – Aurora | | | | |
| 04.01.19 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:39.3 | H. Hortle | |
| 14.06.19 | Elphin | 2 m | 10yds | 2:40.5 | H. Newton | |
| 29.11.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | fr | 2:32.2 | H. Hortle | |
| SHADOW | | | | | | |
| 26.12.99 | Mathinna | W. Woodbury's | | | | |
| SHAMROCK | cr h 1897 | Limerick Boy – Paddy's Land (thor) mare | | | | |
| 18.03.07 | Scottsdale | 2 m | 400yds | 2:58.5 | C. Turner's | |
| 03.06.07 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 360yds | 2:38.2 | C. Turner's | |
| 27.11.09 | Strahan | 2 m | 300yds | 3:46 | C. Cable's | |
| 27.11.09 | Strahan | 2 m | 300yds | 3:38.2 | C. Cable's | |
| 01.01.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 195yds | 3:05.6 | C. Cable's | |
| 01.01.15 | Queenstown | 2 m | | | | |
| SHEELAH | b m | | | | | |
| 08.07.99 | Elphin | 2 m | 6 sec | 3:36 | Ashwood's | |
| 27.09.99 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:34 | F. Manion's | |
| SHEILA | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 26.12.13 | Derby | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | Jones | |
| SHILLALAGH | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 08.03.13 | Burnie | 1 m | 5 sec start | | F. Abell's | |
| SHIMA | br g 1911 | Valdemar – Jack The Lad mare | | | | |
| 26.12.17 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:59.4 | J. McGrail | Emu Bay R/C |
| 03.11.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45 | H. McBain | Emu Bay R/C |
| 03.11.19 | Burnie | 2 m | 40yds | | | |
| 25.12.19 | Burnie (Wiverhoe) | 2 m | 120yds | 2:50 | J. Cole | Emu Bay R/C |
| SHOPMATE | | | | | | |
| 12.11.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | | Warner's | |
| 14.12.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:52.6 | Warner's | |
| 22.04.05 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:49 | Warner's | |
| SHYLOCK | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 16.03.18 | Latrobe | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:51.3 | E. Moore's | 30 starters |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|---------------|
| SIEGE GUN | b g 1904 | Salvator (imp)- unknown | | | | |
| 16.12.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:53.5 | W. Porthouse | |
| 10.05.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:46 | W. Martin | |
| 10.07.15 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | | V. Oakley | |
| 24.04.16 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:35 | V. Oakley | Easter H'cap |
| SILENCE (late Rosey Nell) | m | Judge Huon – Len Rose (imp) mare | | | | |
| 27.12.05 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:46.6 | S. Oakley | |
| 11.07.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:46.1 | | |
| SILVER GEM | ch m 1909 | Kavida – Polo mare | | | | |
| 04.06.17 | Burnie | 1 m | 40yds | 3:07.8 | O. Johnson's | Emu Bay R/C |
| SILVER LOCKS | br m 1902 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 27.12.09 | Port Cygnet | 1 m | fr | | N. Fitzpatrick's | |
| SILVER PATCH | b m 1913 | Dan Patch - | | | | |
| 12.04.19 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:35.6 | E. Anderson | |
| 14.06.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 40yds | 2:34.4 | W. West | |
| 26.07.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 45yds | | W. West | |
| 27.12.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 35yds | 2:28.6 | W. West | |
| SIM | b g 1902 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 31.08.10 | Queenstown | 1 m | fr | 3:48.6 | dead heat | |
| 26.10.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:34.9 | | |
| SIMPLE SIMON | ch h | Osterley – Effie Deans | | | | |
| 29.12.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:50 | H. Moore's | |
| 29.01.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:47.3 | H. Moore's | |
| 05.06.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:42.6 | H. Moore's | |
| SKINNEY | | | | | | |
| 29.07.16 | Carrick | 1 m | 50yds | 3:07.8 | | |
| 24.02.17 | Longford show | gr. 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:57.1 | L. Ilsley | South Esk T/C |
| 28.12.17 | Weldsborough | | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:55 | L. Ilsley |
| SKIPPER | | | | | | |
| 24.02.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 3:03 | G. Billings' | |
| SKY PILOT | | | | | | |
| 26.12.00 | Strahan | 2 m | 25yds | | W. Ryan's | |
| 27.12.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:51.5 | W. Ryan's | |
| 17.03.03 | Bothwell | 2 m | 225yds | | W. Ryan's | |
| 13.04.03 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 100yds | 3:02.4 | J. Mathieson's | |
| 29.04.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:48 | W. Ryan's | |
| 29.04.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:46 | W. Ryan's | |
| 16.10.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 220yds | 2:54 | J. Mathieson's | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|---------------------------|
| 07.09.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:49 | Hallett's | |
| 14.08.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:44.3 | I. Hallett's | |
| 04.11.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 160yds | 2:39.1 | Hallett Bros' | |
| 02.05.08 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:39 | | |
| SKY ROCKET | gr h 1892 | Vintage – Commodore mare | | | | |
| 01.01.08 | St Mary's | | | | | |
| 01.01.10 | St Mary's | | | | V. Hugo's | |
| SLEEPY KATE | b m 1907 | Dixie Alto (imp) - Elsie O | | | | |
| 11.04.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:01 | R. Bailey | NTTC first meet |
| 11.09.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:50.6 | R. Bailey | |
| 23.12.16 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:40.5 | A. Ward | |
| 17.03.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:48 | R. Bailey | |
| SLOPPY | | | | | | |
| 01.01.10 | Zeehan | 2 m | 50yds | | H. Wilson's | |
| 28.03.10 | Zeehan | 1 m | 220yds | | H. Wilson's | |
| SLOW DOLLY | br m 1894 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 09.11.04 | Zeehan | 2 m | 400yds | | Mazengarb's | |
| 26.12.04 | Queenstown | 2 m | 620yds | | Mazengarb's | |
| 26.12.06 | Forest | | 500yds | | Haywood's | |
| 13.03.07 | Burnie | 2 m | 75sec | 2:26.3 | E. Haywood's | |
| SNIP | | Judge Huon – unknown | | | | |
| 14.08.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 220yds | 2:51.3 | J. Fish's | |
| 09.04.08 | Tunbridge | 2 m | 600yds | | | |
| 07.06.09 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:47.5 | W. Fish's | |
| 06.06.10 | Brighton | 2 m | 110yds | 2:42.2 | W. Fish's | |
| 21.02.14 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | 310yds | 2:40.3 | J. Fish | |
| 29.09.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:46.5 | A. Malcolm | |
| SNOWDEN | | Huon Jr. - | | | | |
| 23.04.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:55.3 | W. Davis' | |
| 23.07.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:53 | C. F. Cooley | |
| 31.01.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:53.3 | C. F. Cooley | |
| 19.07.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:50.8 | C. F. Cooley | |
| 14.02.14 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:43.8 | W. Harrison | |
| 28.02.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | | W. Harrison | on protest |
| 06.06.14 | Northall | 2 m | 30yds | 2:39.2 | Mrs F. Paul's | |
| 20.05.16 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:42 | W. Harrison | |
| SNOW SHOES | gr g | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 26.12.10 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 400yds | 3:23.1 | | |
| 26.12.10 | Zeehan | 2 m | 400yds | 3:39.3 | | |
| 27.01.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 255yds | 2:56.8 | A. Brewer's | NTTC 1 st meet |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| 27.04.12 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 2:52.3 | A. Brewer's | |
| SODA WATER ch g 1903 Valdemar – Prince Patchen mare | | | | | | |
| 26.12.08 | Burnie | 2 m | 5 sec | | W. Rockliff's | |
| 10.03.09 | Wynyard | 2 m | 100yds in front | 3:39.6 | W. Rockliff's | |
| 29.06.11 | Burnie | 1 m | 100yds | 3:07.6 | | |
| 16.01.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:55.6 | W. Martin | |
| 07.10.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00 | J. Moriarty | |
| SOLWAY br g 191- Peri Huon – Happy Jack mare | | | | | | |
| 28.07.17 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:48 | H. Hortle | |
| 08.09.17 | Longford show | gr 1 m | 50yds | 3:04 | H. Hortle | South Esk T/C |
| 04.05.18 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:40.5 | Burnie | |
| 19.04.19 | Elphin | 9 fur | 5yds | 2:34.2 | H. Hortle | |
| SOMBRA b g 1907 Valdemar – Dagobert (thor) mare | | | | | | |
| 26.07.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | 280yds | 2:45.3 | J. Davey's | |
| 03.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:40 | W. Martin | |
| 07.11.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:35.8 | W. Martin | |
| 25.09.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:31.5 | J. Moriarty | |
| SOMETHING ENGLISH br h 1906 Prince Harold – Prince Patchen mare | | | | | | |
| 14.02.14 | Mowbray | 1 m | fr | 3:02.5 | J. Harvey's | |
| SOMETHING IRISH b m 1907 Judge Huon – Dulcie | | | | | | |
| 18.05.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:19.6 | W. Ducie's | |
| 18.05.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:11.5 | W. Ducie's | |
| 01.03.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:06.4 | W. Ducie's | |
| 17.05.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | 140yds | 3:04.6 | W. Ducie's | |
| 16.05.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 250yds | 3:13.3 | W. Ducie's | |
| 10.07.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 90yds | 2:56 | W. Ducie | |
| 11.09.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48 | W. Ducie | |
| 18.09.15 | Evandale | 1 m | 140yds | 2:54.9 | W. Ducie | |
| 11.12.15 | Evandale | 1 m | 60yds | 2:57 | W. Ducie | |
| 23.12.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45.5 | J. Dulcie | |
| 23.02.18 | Avoca | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:48.8 | J. Dulcie | |
| SOME TIMES b g 1912 Christmas Chimes – Eva | | | | | | |
| 08.03.19 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:07.1 | A. Davis | |
| SONATA blk m 1910 Peri Huon – Kentucky mare | | | | | | |
| 08.09.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:41.2 | D. O'Connor | |
| 26.12.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | | 4:00gross | | |
| SOPRANO ch m 1908 Emulator – Honesty (imp) mare | | | | | | |
| 24.01.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 240yds | 2:30 | R. Loseby | |
| 24.01.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 350yds | 2:26.7 | R. Loseby | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|--------|---------------|-------------|
| SOVEREIGN 03.09.16 | b g 1907 Burnie | King Harold – Prince Patchen mare 1 m 30yds | 3:14 | W. Bould | |
| SPANGLE 22.01.16 | b g Elphin | Eassmonse – unknown 1 m 10yds | 2:45.1 | A. Brewer | |
| SPARKLE 22.04.16 | Kempton | 2 m fr | | L. Shearing's | |
| SPARROW 10.07.09 | b g 1904 Risdon | Bentwood – Unknown 1 ½ m 30yds | 2:52.6 | J. McKay's | |
| SPECIAL BOY 27.04.12 | Westbury | 1 ½ m 450yds | 2:48.3 | C. Maddox's | |
| SPECIFICATION 16.12.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 75yds | 2:52 | H. McKay's | |
| 27.12.05 | Richmond | 1 ½ m 160yds | 3:00 | H. McKay's | |
| SPEE BONA 01.04.16 | b m 1909 Evandale | The Golfer - 1 ½ m fr | 2:57.3 | D. Doyle | |
| 25.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m 220yds | 2:56.4 | J. Moriarty | Emu Bay R/C |
| SPICER 22.01.16 | br g 1907 Elphin | Judge Huon – The Nunn 1 m fr | 3:05 | W. Round | |
| SPIDER 19.11.03 | Railton | 2 m fr | 3:13.5 | Fawkner's | |
| SPION KOOP 22.06.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 45yds | 3:11.3 | Foster's | |
| 07.09.04 | Risdon | 2 m 110yds | 3:06 | Foster's | |
| SQUASH 29.07.99 | b g Mowbray | 2 m 60yds | 3:11 | | |
| STAINED RIBBONS 15.11.19 | b m 1909 Elwick | Ribbonwood – Pocohontas 2 m fr | 2:35.4 | W. Round | |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 15yds | 2:32.5 | C. Menzies | |
| STAM O. (tr) 27.01.17 | b g 1909 Risdon | Stam C. - Miss Olax 1 m fr | 2:47 | J. Ashwood | |
| 21.04.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m fr | 2:41 | J. Ashwood | |
| 19.05.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 75yds | 2:44.5 | J. Ashwood | |

STAR

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------|
| 14.06.13 | Huonville | 2 m | fr | 3:25 | C. Jones' | |
| STARLAND | b m 1908 | Huon Jr. - blood mare | | | | |
| 04.03.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:45.9 | G. Phillips | harness |
| 23.04.16 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:45.6 | W. Harrison | |
| 28.12.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:34.5 | Oates | |
| STARLIGHT | gr h 1900 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 09.11.08 | Huonville | 2 m | 140yds | 3:27.6 | A.J. Stevensen's | |
| 26.12.08 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 160yds | | A.J. Stevensen's | |
| 05.12.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:10.8 | G. Willoughby's | Ladies Bracelet |
| 05.12.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:54.4 | G. Willoughby's | |
| STARTLE TERTIUS | blk h 1886 | Startle (imp) – Lady Lightfoot (imp) | | | | |
| 19.04.02 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 25yds | 2:54.4 | T. Austin's | |
| STELLA | blk m aged 1906 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 01.12.06 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:57.5 | E. White's | |
| 26.12.08 | Elwick | 2 m | 160yds | 2:53.8 | E. White's | |
| 11.09.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:51.5 | E. White's | |
| 15.01.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:49 | E. White's | |
| 14.02.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 10yds | 2:46 | E. White's | |
| 24.03.15 | Sheffield | 1 ½ m | | 3:25.3 | M. McGinty | |
| STELLA CLEVE | | | | | | |
| 26.07.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:08 | J. Doyle's | |
| 21.03.14 | Mowbray | 1 m | 80yds | 2:57 | J. Doyle's | |
| STEP OUT (late Major Taylor) | | | | | | |
| 23.11.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 185yds | 2:46.6 | C.F. Cooley | |
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 135yds | | C.F. Cooley | |
| 21.10.05 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:42.6 | A. Cooley | Champion Mile |
| 24.03.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:37 | H. Rule | |
| 07.04.06 | Elwick | 2 m | 310yds | 2:38 | H. Rule | |
| STERLING KNIGHT NZ | blk g 1901 | Stirling Lad – Evelyn | | | | |
| 30.09.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:44.5 | G. Tonks' | |
| 22.11.13 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:44.5 | J. Tonks Sen' | |
| 25.07.14 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:42 | Williams | |
| 17.03.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:41.1 | Williams | |
| ST. JULIAN | b g 1894 | Burlington B - Oakleaf | | | | |
| 06.07.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 175yds | 2:49.5 | J. Pool's | |
| 02.11.01 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 275yds | 2:41.6 | J. Pool's | |
| 26.12.01 | Richmond | 2 ½ m | 350yds | 2:45.2 | J. Pool's | |
| 14.10.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 450yds | 2:44 | J. Simpson's | |
| 08.11.02 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 300yds | 2:46 | J. Simpson's | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|-----------|---|------------|-----------------|
| 17.06.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:02 | J. Simpson's |
| 17.06.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 3:02.5 | J. Simpson's |
| 23.03.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:52.3 | J. Simpson's |
| 14.05.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:43 | J. Simpson's |
| 06.06.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 275yds | 2:42 | Rule's |
| 23.11.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:41 | J. Simpson's |
| 11.03.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 250yds | 2:40.5 | Rule's |
| 21.06.05 | Elwick | 1 m | 140yds | 2:41.5 | Rule's |
| ST MARY'S | | | | | |
| 26.08.99 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 3:41 | H. Roles' |
| STOCKINGS | | | | | |
| | br m | 1908 | The Golfer – Lord Byron mare (Evans') | | |
| 20.05.16 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 3:05 | A. Evans |
| 11.11.16 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:43.5 | Caswell |
| 23.12.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.1 | A. Evans |
| STONEDUST | | | | | |
| 26.12.13 | Oatlands | 2 m | 310yds | 2:55 | C. Fish |
| STORMY | | | | | |
| 22.02.16 | Carrick | 1 m | 60yds | 2:45 | A. Davis |
| STRATHBAR | | | | | |
| | rn g | 1899 | Huon Jr – Young Leila | | |
| 11.11.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:57 | W. Bishop's |
| 11.11.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 280yds | | W. Bishop's |
| 16.04.06 | Sorell | 2 ¼ m | 225yds | 2:41.7 | A. Cooley's |
| 27.08.07 | Elwick | 1 m | 2:27.8 | | |
| STRINGLY JACK | | | | | |
| | b g | aged 1915 | unknown pedigree | | |
| 11.11.16 | Queenstown | 2 m | 280yds | 3:04.6 | |
| 26.12.16 | Strahan | 1 ½ m | | 5.04 gross | Cameron's |
| 26.12.16 | Strahan | 2 m | | 6:35 gross | Cameron's |
| 01.01.17 | Queenstown | 1 m | 110yds | 3:06.6 | |
| SULTAN | | | | | |
| 30.12.99 | Melahide | 550yds | | | W. A. Forster's |
| SUNBEAM | | | | | |
| 07.09.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 200yds | 3:02 | Gangell's |
| 19.12.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 3:08 | A. Davis' |
| SUNLIGHT | | | | | |
| | b g | 1908 | California(imp) - Sunshine by Vandleve (imp) | | |
| 01.01.14 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:46.2 | A. Briggs |
| 28.03.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | A. Briggs |
| 11.04.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:50.4 | V. Oakley |
| 12.02.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 65yds | 2:38.6 | A. Briggs |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|---|------------|----------|----------------|---------------|--|
| 29.04.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:38.2 | McConnon | | |
| 29.07.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:33 | D. O'Connor | | |
| 03.02.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:32.8 | D. O'Connor | | |
| SUNSHINE | b g 1909 | The Golfer – unknown | | | | | |
| 27.09.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:11.3 | B. Lewis' | | |
| 14.02.14 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:01.8 | R. Hughes | | |
| 26.08.16 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:45.3 | R. Porthouse | | |
| 09.12.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.8 | R. Porthouse | | |
| SURGER | | unknown pedigree | | | | | |
| 27.12.19 | Campania | 1 ½ m | 24yds | | H. Greig | | |
| 27.12.19 | Campania | 1 ½ m | | | H. Greig | | |
| SWEET LIL | br m 1910 | The Golfer – Nancy (Colgrave's) | | | | | |
| 23.12.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:53.3 | W. Rowbottom | | |
| 26.12.18 | Derby | 1 ½ m | 4:40 gross | P. Jones | | | |
| SWEET NELL | b m 1909 | The Golfer - Nancy | | | | | |
| 12.12.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 3:01 | A. Rowbottom | | |
| 19.02.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 100yds | 2:43.1 | Geo. Rowbottom | | |
| 21.12.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.3 | J. Moriarty | | |
| SWEET STEP | ch m 1912 | Dandy Patch (1 st winner) – Little Kitty | | | | | |
| 24.02.17 | Longford show | gr. 1 m | fr | 3:00 | J. Colgrave | South Esk T/C | |
| 17.11.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48 | J. Colgrave | | |
| SYDNEY | b h 1908 | Ribbonwood – Dlorah | | | | | |
| 05.07.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:30 | A. Malcolm | | |
| SYLVIE ALTO | gr m 1910 | Vim – Dixie Alto mare | | | | | |
| 15.12.17 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:59.6 | L. Moriarty | | |
| T. A. | | | | | | | |
| 17.03.16 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:54.1 | A. Counsel's | | |
| 17.03.16 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ | 260yds | | A. Counsel's | | |
| 26.12.17 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:32.1 | A. Counsel | Emu Bay R/C | |
| TABBY | | unknown pedigree | | | | | |
| 16.01.15 | Margate | 2 m | fr | | J. Mabley's | | |
| 16.01.15 | Margate | 2 m | fr | | J. Mabley's | | |
| TAMMY | | | | | | | |
| 25.11.11 | Sorell | 2 m | 80yds | 2:44.1 | | | |
| TAMAR HUON | blk g 1907 | Judge Huon – Te Aro | | | | | |
| 05.12.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:08.1 | G. Brooks' | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| TARA | ch g 1907 | Honest Leacott (?) - unknown | | | | |
| 25.03.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:45.6 | A. Brewer | |
| 26.12.18 | Derby | 2 m | | 6:04 gross | P. Jones | |
| TASMAN | b g 1906 | Bentwood – thor. mare | | | | |
| 21.02.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 250yds | 2:54.6 | A. Brewer's | C.T.C. first meet |
| TASMANIAN PAROLE | b g 1910 | Australian Parole (imp) – Golden Eagle | | | | |
| 11.11.16 | Elphin | 2 m | 80yds | 2:40.7 | W. Clear | |
| TATTERS | br m 1908 | The Golfer – pony mare | | | | |
| 27.01.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 200yds | | C. Bryant's | NTTC 1 st meet |
| 02.03.12 | Mowbray | 1 m | fr | 3:08 | C. Bryant's | |
| 06.04.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:01.3 | W. West | |
| TEDDY BEAR | br g 1907 | Union Jack – unknown | | | | |
| 14.03.12 | Sheffield | J. Carpenater's | | | | |
| 29.03.18 | Devonport | 2 m | 20yds | 2:43.7 | J. Carpenater's | 23 starters |
| TELOPEA | b m 1909 | Kaiser Huon – Acorn | | | | |
| 28.03.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:48.5 | T. W. Harrison | |
| 08.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:49.3 | T. Harris | |
| 08.05.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:37 | T. Harris | |
| 11.05.18 | Northall | 2 m | 130yds | 2:37.8 | A. Vince | |
| TEXWOOD NZ | blk g 1911 | Wildwood (imp) – Miss Texas | | | | |
| 16.08.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:46 | G. Rometch's | |
| 20.03.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 225yds | 2:55.5 | R. Jarvis' | |
| 13.11.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:54 | W. Jones | |
| THE ACE | blk g 1906 | Judge Huon – unknown | | | | |
| 06.05.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:05.1 | J. Terry's | |
| THE BRIDE | | | | | | |
| 13.11.05 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 140yds | 2:59 | W. Baker's | |
| THE FOX | b g 1911 | Foxall – Mountaineer mare | | | | |
| 04.06.17 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:58.7 | J. Watts' | Emu Bay R/C |
| THE DIVER | | | | | | |
| 09.06.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:38.6 | J. Phillips | |
| THE GIFT | ch g 1900 | Honest Harry - unknown | | | | |
| 18.05.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:41 | R. Loseby | J.Lord's |
| 18.05.07 | Risdon | 1 m | 110yds | 2:37 | R. Loseby | Champion Mile |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------|-----|
| THE GOLFER | b h 1903 | Harold Childe – Molly | | | | |
| 15.01.08 | Campbell Town | 2 m | 260yds | 2:47.8 | C. Turner's | |
| 20.06.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:40.6 | | |
| 07.08.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 110yds | 2:39 | J. Lindrea's | |
| 27.05.16 | Elphin | 1 m | | | | 2nd |
| 01.07.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 140yds | | | 3rd |
| 09.06.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 70yds | | | 2nd |
| 18.08.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 80yds | | | 2nd |
| 17.05.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 45yds | 2:32.4 | J. Lindrea | |
| THE GOUGER | br g 1905 | Lord Byron – Mocca mare | | | | |
| 27.09.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:58 | W. Wenn's | |
| 20.06.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:00.6 | W. Wenn's | |
| THE GREY | | Len Heart - | | | | |
| 27.08.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:57.3 | R. Selary's | |
| 27.08.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:00 | R. Selary's | |
| 23.11.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:53 | R.Selary's | |
| 30.09.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:49.5 | R.Selary's | |
| 04.11.05 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:47.7 | R.Selary's | |
| 09.02.06 | Elwick | 2 m | 210yds | 2:42 | R.Selary's | |
| 24.11.06 | Sorell | 2 ¼ m | 25yds | 3:13.3 | R.Selary's | |
| 15.03.07 | Bothwell | 2 m | 540yds | 2:51 | R.Selary's | |
| THE LONELY GIRL | ch m 1905 | Chieftain – Lonely Maid | | | | |
| 27.12.09 | Elwick | 2 m | 20yds | 3:04 | W. Forbes' | |
| 23.04.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:39.3 | W. Forbes' | |
| THE MIDDIE | br g 1900 | Wilken – unknown | | | | |
| 28.12.15 | New Norfolk | 1 m | 90yds | 2:35.5 | Byrnes | |
| 19.08.16 | Northall | 1 m | 60yds | 2:31.4 | Byrnes | |
| THE NARK | b m 1915 | Charming Bells – Red Wing | | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Hamilton | 2 m | fr | 3:10 | W. Hills | |
| 26.12.19 | Hamilton | 2 m | 100yds | 2:45.8 | W. Hills | |
| THE ORPHAN | | | | | | |
| 05.07.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 170yds | 2:48.5 | Craig's | |
| THE POET | blk g 1909 | Judge Byron – Minnie | | | | |
| 14.10.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 40yds | | J. McCulloch | |
| 26.12.16 | Sheffield | 1 ½ m | | | | |
| 24.02.17 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 3:03.6 | A. McCulloch's | |
| THE TANGO | b m 1909 | Ribbonwood – Peanuts by Ariel | | | | |
| 25.04.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:46.8 | G. Phillips' | |
| 06.06.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.6 | G. Phillips' | |

THE TOFF

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|
| 20.01.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:49.5 | J.McCormack's |
| 24.11.06 | Sorell | 2 m | 200yds | 2:50 | J.McCormick's |
| 23.02.07 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:47.2 | J.McCormick's |
| 27.08.07 | Epsom (vic) | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:36.6 | |

THE TUNER

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| 17.03.17 | b g 1908 | John Osterley – unknown | | | |
| | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50.8 | J. Burke |

THE WHIP

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|------------|------------------------|
| | br g aged 1910 | Hambletonian Bell Boy – Duchess | | | | |
| 13.11.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 100yds | 2:36.7 | C. Field's | W. Somers [®] |
| 02.01.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 120yds | 2:32 | C. Field's | |
| 14.10.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 70yds | 2:31.4 | Caswell | |
| 17.03.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 100yds | 2:41.7 | Borley | harness |

THOMAS THE RHYMER ch g 1912 Brittanica – Wild Duck

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|
| 08.02.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:41.3 | Porthouse |
| 07.09.18 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:36.7 | Schofield |

THORA

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|---------------------|--------|--------|------------|
| | b m 1909 | Vendetta – Hattie G | | | |
| 20.02.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:49.6 | Connolly's |
| 20.02.15 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:42.3 | Connolly |

TILLY

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|----------|
| 21.05.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56.6 | Norton's |
| 23.07.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:58 | Norton's |

TIM (late Bob)

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|
| 17.03.03 | N.E.Coast R/C | | 75 sec | | J.Terry's |
| 28.11.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 35yds | 2:52.6 | J.Terry's |

TIM

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|--|--|--|--|
| 01.01.15 | Currie | | | | |
|----------|--------|--|--|--|--|

TIME

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|----|------|--|
| 02.01.00 | Zeehan | 2 m | fr | 3:32 | |
|----------|--------|-----|----|------|--|

TIME PAYMENT

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------|---------|--------|--------|---------------|
| | b g aged 1909 | unknown | | | |
| 01.01.10 | Queenstown | 1 m | 20yds | 3:42 | T. Chisholm's |
| 17.03.12 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:19.5 | |
| 26.12.13 | Strahan | 1 m | 16 sec | 3:02 | M. McConnell |

TIMOTY

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----|--------|--------|-----------|
| 19.09.14 | Northall | 2 m | 135yds | 2:32.5 | Porthouse |
|----------|----------|-----|--------|--------|-----------|

TINY

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | br g 1913 | May's Pick – Miss Huon by Huon Jr. | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------|---------------|---------------------|--|
| 15.09.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:41.6 | J. Ashwood | | |
| 18.10.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:39.6 | J. Ashwood | | |
| T.N.T. | b h 1909 | Linne of Linne – Viceroy mare | | | | | |
| 04.10.19 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00 | J. Moriarty | | |
| TOBY | | | | | | | |
| 20.06.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:16 | J. Keumure's | | |
| TOBY/ TOMMY | | | | | | | |
| 16.03.07 | Latrobe | 2 m | 160yds | 2:59.5 | J. Bacon's | | |
| 27.12.09 | Pioneer | 2 m | 10 sec | | | | |
| 28.12.11 | Weldsborough | | 400yds start | | W. Whitmore's | | |
| TOBY B | b h 1910 | Commodore - Patient mare | | | | | |
| 01.01.19 | Ringarooma | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | J. Merrick | | |
| TOGO | | | | | | | |
| 14.03.12 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 120yds | | H. Humpries' | | |
| TOM | b g aged 1910 | Prince Harold – Loyalty | | | | | |
| 11.03.11 | Launceston | 1 m | 50yds | 3:01.5 | | NTTC's initial meet | |
| 11.03.11 | Launceston | 1 ½ m | 225yds | 3:00.8 | | | |
| 25.03.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:54 | A. Brewer's | | |
| 25.03.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 200yds | 2:50.9 | A. Brewer's | | |
| 22.06.11 | Devonport | 1 m | 125yds | 3:07.5 | | Initial meet | |
| 01.01.16 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:58.8 | Viney | | |
| TOM | | | | | | | |
| 11.07.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:55.6 | | | |
| TOM 11 | ch h 1904 | Glensk – unknown pedigree | | | | | |
| 27.02.09 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 3:00 | E.E. Rose's | | |
| 05.06.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:56.5 | E.E. Rose's | | |
| 26.12.10 | Strahan | 2 m | 500yds | 3:06.5 | J. Boyd | | |
| TOMMY | | | | | | | |
| 15.01.00 | Bothwell | J. Jones' | | | | | |
| TOMMY | b g aged 1910 | Huon Jr – B.G.B. | | | | | |
| 10.12.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:48.8 | W. Woodham's | | |
| 12.08.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46.6 | S. Walker's | | |
| 19.08.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:47 | Symmons | | |
| TOM THUMB | b h | | | | | | |
| 13.08.99 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 3:22.5 | G. Horder's | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|------|------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|
| TOPSY | | | | | |
| 16.01.01 | gr m | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00.8 M. Higgins' |
| 27.11.01 | | Sorell | 2 m | 5 sec | 3:01.5 M. Higgins' |
| 01.01.02 | | Zeehan | 2 m | 150yds | W. Nicholas's |
| 26.12.03 | | Burnie | 2 m | 25 sec | 3:21.5 Brown' |
| TOPSY | | | | | |
| 01.01.14 | | Sandford | 2 m | 60yds | 3:11 B. Bignell's |
| TRACEY | | | | | |
| gr m 1907 Governor Tracey – Princess | | | | | |
| 27.05.14 | | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:10.2 R. Rockliff's |
| 26.12.14 | | Carrick | 2 m | fr | 2:48.5 E. Rockliff's |
| TRACEY BOY | | | | | |
| scr .g | | | | | |
| 25.11.11 | | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | fr | J. Phillips |
| 01.01.15 | | Zeehan | 2 m | 130yds | |
| TRADESMAN | | | | | |
| 09.05.00 | | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 12 sec | 3:17.6 M. Orpwood's |
| TRICKY JACK | | | | | |
| 22.03.01 | | St.Helens | 3 m | fr | W. Shea's |
| TRILBY | | | | | |
| b m 1903 Mystery – unknown | | | | | |
| 09.11.08 | | Huonville | 2 m | | 7:26 gross W.T. Short's |
| TRILBY 11 | | | | | |
| br m 1903 Huon Jr. - Polly E. | | | | | |
| 31.08.12 | | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:42.5 W. Fenton's |
| 05.10.12 | | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45 F. Fenton's |
| 05.02.14 | | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 65yds | 2:33 J. Mackey |
| 17.03.17 | | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:34.7 Dobson |
| TRISCA | | | | | |
| blk m 1908 Valdemar – A. Brewer's mare | | | | | |
| 27.09.13 | | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:05.8 P. Jones' |
| 08.11.13 | | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:59.3 A. Brewer's |
| 08.11.13 | | Mowbray | 1 m | 50yds | 2:49 A. Brewer's |
| 18.03.16 | | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | A. Edwards |
| 29.04.16 | | Northall | 1 m | fr | 2:38.6 A. Edwards |
| 06.01.17 | | Northall | 1 m | 10yds | 2:36.5 A. Edwards |
| 01.11.19 | | Fingal | 1 m | 140yds | 2:36.3 N. Jones |
| TRIXIE K. | | | | | |
| b m 1913 Karana (thor.) - half bred mare | | | | | |
| 20.12.19 | | Elphin | 9 fur | fr | 2:44.8 J. Moriarty |
| TROOPER | | | | | |
| gr g 1906 Kinmore – unknown | | | | | |
| 09.08.13 | | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 250yds | 3:18.3 R. Coffin |
| 17.03.17 | | Queenstown | 1 m | 10yds | 2:59 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------|---------------|--|-------------|
| TROVATO | | | | | | | |
| 13.04.18 | Cygnets Sports Club | 2 m | 300yds | 3:01.5 | F. Coad Jr. | | |
| TRY ME | | | | | | | |
| 30.12.14 | Bangor | | | | J. Dudley's | | |
| TUFF | | | | | | | |
| 11.04.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 3:02.5 | H. Wilson | | |
| TUI | b m 1912 | Abbey Bells (imp) – Investra(imp) | | | | | |
| 25.11.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 20yds | 2:44.3 | J. Badcock | | |
| 07.07.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:50.6 | J. Badcock | | harness |
| TUNBRIDGE | | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 01.01.14 | Parattah | 2 m | | | | | |
| TURPIN | blk g aged 1910 | unknown pedigree | | | | | |
| 05.06.11 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:51.6 | J. Terry's | | |
| 05.06.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:47.2 | J. Terry's | | |
| TUXEDO JR. | blk h aged 1912 | Tuxedo (imp) – Thelma | | | | | |
| 25.07.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:48.6 | Daly | | |
| TUXEDO'S LAST | b h 1913 | Tuxedo (imp) – Marie Wood | | | | | |
| 16.02.18 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:45 | J. Moriarty | | |
| TUXY | b m 1902 | Tuxedo (imp) – Bell by Era | | | | | |
| 28.11.08 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 3:03.5 | F. Fenton's | | |
| 01.01.09 | Brighton | 2 m | 80yds | 2:50.9 | F. Fenton's | | |
| 27.02.09 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:44 | F. Fenton's | | |
| 01.01.13 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:44 | T. Kingston's | | |
| TWILIGHT | | | | | | | |
| 03.06.02 | Brighton | 2 m | 150yds | 2:48.5 | C. Turner's | | |
| 14.03.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 2:56 | F. George's | | |
| 12.11.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:58 | Wignall Bros' | | |
| 30.03.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:58.6 | Wignall Bros' | | |
| 11.11.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:51.3 | E. Moore's | | |
| 09.11.08 | New Norfolk | 2 ¼ m | 300yds | 2:53.1 | J. Wignell's | | |
| TYANNA | | | | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 m | 10yds | 3:07 | C. Kingston | | Emu Bay R/C |
| TYRO | br g 1909 | Valdemar – Glenesk mare | | | | | |
| 16.08.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57 | G. Grist's | | |
| 15.11.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 2:36.3 | M. Grist's | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------|
| 23.11.13 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:51.8 | G. Grist's | |
| 15.08.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 80yds | | V. Stump's | |
| ULGY | blk g 1912 | Ribble – Spring Rose | | | | |
| 24.12.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:43.1 | D. Riddle | |
| ULSTER BOY | b h 1905 | Hambletonian Bell Boy – Fanny | | | | |
| 02.01.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:49.6 | A. Cowie | |
| UNCLE NED | | | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:44.3 | E. Tatlow | Emu Bay R/C |
| 26.07.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 25yds | 2:38.4 | E. Tatlow | |
| UNCLE SAM | b g 1905 | Lynn of Lynn – Glenesk mare | | | | |
| 14 | Rocky Cape | | | 3:45 | | |
| UNCLE TOM | ro g 1909 | Cupid – Kitty 11 | | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | fr | | | |
| UNO (Bosworth) | | | Boswell (by Boston) - | | | |
| 09.09.03 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 195yds | 3:02.6 | W.Ryan's | |
| 27.12.04 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:48 | R.Porthouse (rider) | Ch. Mile |
| 25.03.11 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 3:03.5 | Young's | |
| URANUS NZ | b g | Huon (imp) – Silver Cloud | | | | |
| 11.02.07 | Elwick | 1 m | 95yds | 2:31 | W.Baker's | |
| VAL | b g 1891 | Vancleve (imp) - Ivy | | | | |
| 10.04.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 20yds | 2:40 | Mrs H. Knaggs' | Electric Mile |
| 05.06.11 | Risdon | 1 m | 30yds | 2:44.5 | J. Knagg's | Electric Mile |
| VALDEMAR | blk h 189- | Viking – The Lonely Maid | | | | |
| 01.06.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:54.3 | Dutton's | |
| 01.06.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 280yds | 2:54 | Dutton's | |
| 06.06.04 | Risdon | 2 ¼ m | 525yds | 2:48.8 | A Plummer's | |
| 03.08.04 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:41.3 | A.Plummer's | Ch. Mile |
| 27.12.10 | Wynyard | 2 m | 50yds | 3:11.5 | | |
| 27.12.10 | Wynyard | 1 m | 25yds | 3:05.3 | | |
| VALDIE | b g 1906 | Valdemar – A. Prossor's mare | | | | |
| 11.04.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 50yds | 2:56.3 | A. Prossor's | |
| 07.11.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:44.1 | W. Prossor's | |
| 07.11.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 100yds | 2:44.6 | W. Prossor's | |
| VALENTIGHE | | | | | | |
| 03.09.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:09 | H. Terry | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| VALERIE | br m 1904 | Valdemar – Matilda | | | | |
| 01.01.10 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 3:31.2 | E. Maskell's | |
| 03.01.11 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 3:17.7 | | |
| VALERETTA | b m 1909 | Valdemar – Lynn of Lynn mare | | | | |
| 01.01.12 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:16.2 | E. Thomas' | |
| 01.01.12 | Devonport | 2 m | fr | | | |
| 26.12.14 | Burnie | 1 m | 70yds | | | 27 starters |
| 03.06.16 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:39.5 | Gregg | |
| 17.08.18 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:36.8 | W. Kingston | |
| 05.07.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:34.4 | Moriarty | |
| VALIANT | sc h 1905 | Valdemar – Rustic mare (J. Green's) | | | | |
| 05.02.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:57.1 | J. Green | |
| 05.02.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:49.6 | J. Green | |
| VALMIS | b m 1906 | Valdemar – S. Gatehouse's mare | | | | |
| 03.04.15 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:45 | Pilcher | |
| VALOBERG | br g 1911 | Valdemar – Dagobert (thor.) mare | | | | |
| 22.07.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 30yds | 3:08.5 | C. McGrail | |
| 03.09.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:03.3 | C. McGrail | |
| VALOUR | br g 1896 | Vancleve (imp) – Whisper | | | | |
| 03.08.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 375yds | 2:34 | S.Oakley (rider) | Gangell's |
| 03.08.04 | Risdon | 1 m | 260yds | | | 2 nd |
| 12.11.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 460yds | | S.Oakley | |
| 23.11.04 | Risdon | 290yds | | | | 2 nd |
| 27.12.04 | Risdon | 340yds | | | | 3 rd |
| 11.02.05 | Risdon | 600yds | | | | 3 rd dead heat |
| 08.04.05 | Risdon | 1 m | 340yds | 2:21 | S.Oakley | Champion Mile |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 0.1/2 m | fr | 1:09.5 | S.Oakley | Val other starter |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 1 m | 290yds | | | 3 rd |
| 24.11.05 | Sorell | 560yds | | | | 3 rd |
| 01.01.06 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 550yds | 2:27.6 | S. Oakley | |
| 04.06.06 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 600yds | 2:27.5 | S. Oakley | |
| 29.09.06 | Risdon | 300yds | | | | 3 rd last Tasmanian start |
| VANDERBILT | blk g 1909 | Valdemar – Kate | | | | |
| 27.06.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:50.5 | W. Gregg | |
| 25.07.14 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:48.5 | W. Gregg | |
| 17.10.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:41.7 | W. Gregg | |
| 17.04.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:38.8 | W. Gregg | |
| 28.08.15 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:36.9 | W. Gregg | |
| 02.01.16 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:36 | W. Gregg | |
| V. D. L. | blk g 1912 | Valdemar – Freda | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|--|--------|----------------|------------------------|
| 17.05.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:51 | W. West | |
| VELOCITY | | | | | | |
| | blk m | 1911 | Valdemar – Judge Huon mare (McGrail's) | | | |
| 26.12.17 | Burnie | 1 m | fr | 2:48.5 | J. McGrail | Emu Bay R/C |
| 26.12.17 | Burnie | 2 m | 50yds | 2:50.5 | J. McGrail | |
| 14.06.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 55yds | 2:43.2 | H. Price | |
| 03.11.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:39.6 | C. McGrail | Emu Bay R/C |
| VENALTA | | | | | | |
| | br g | 1909 | Vendetta – Altawood | | | |
| 11.12.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54.6 | Howell | |
| 22.02.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:53.6 | J. Colgrave | |
| 01.04.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:49.1 | G. Mathenson's | |
| 17.01.20 | Richmond | | 40yds | NTT | E. Palmer | raced as WEARIE WILLIE |
| 17.01.20 | Richmond | | 140yds | NTT | E. Palmer | raced as WEARIE WILLIE |
| VENTURE | | | | | | |
| 19.03.10 | Queenstown | 1 m | | | | |
| 05.06.11 | Queenstown | 1 m | 10 sec | 3:30 | | |
| 05.06.11 | Queenstown | 2 m | 250yds | 3:36.5 | | |
| 01.01.15 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | | | | |
| 01.01.16 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:17.5 | | |
| VENUS | | | | | | |
| 27.12.09 | Pioneer | 2 m | | | | |
| VERA | | | | | | |
| 31.03.02 | Zeehan | 2 m | 50yds | 3:04 | T. Tonge's | |
| VERA | | | | | | |
| | br m | 1902 | Osterley - Magic by Olympic | | | |
| 24.07.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 3:03.7 | F. Wignell's | |
| 14.08.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56 | F. Wignell's | |
| 11.09.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:54 | F. Wignell's | |
| 27.11.09 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:48.5 | F. Wignall's | |
| 27.12.09 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 460yds | 2:48.8 | F. Wignell's | |
| 12.01.10 | Oatlands | 2 m | 320yds | 2:35.2 | V. Oakley | |
| 10.12.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:41 | F. Wignell's | |
| VERA K NZ | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1900 | Berlin Abdallah – thor. Mare | | | |
| 20.06.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 220yds | 2:47.8 | | |
| 24.07.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:44.5 | G. Badcock | |
| VERA R. | | | | | | |
| | br m | 1903 | Harold Childe – Blance | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Devonport | 2 m | 200yds | 2:52.2 | J. Stevensen's | |
| 02.01.15 | Wynyard | 2 m | 240yds | 3:02 | J. Terry | |
| 07.08.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:53 | W. Martin | |
| 20.11.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:41.1 | Oakley | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|---------------------|
| VERA RIBBONS | b m 1911 | Ribbonwood – Vera Whips | | | | |
| 19.05.17 | Risdon | 1 m | 10yds | 2:46.2 | J. Burke | |
| 08.09.17 | Risdon | 1 m | 10yds | 2:30.6 | J. Burke | |
| 23.03.18 | Northall | 1 m | 60yds | 2:27.5 | J. Burke | |
| 39.03.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:31.4 | Menzies | |
| 12.04.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 65yds | 2:29.4 | W. Round | |
| VICE REINE | | | | | | |
| 11.12.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:10 | G. Watkins | |
| 11.12.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:08.3 | G. Watkins | |
| VICTOR HUON | blk g 1910 | Judge Huon – unknown | | | | |
| 29.09.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54 | R. Post | |
| 1919 | Northall | 2 m | | 2:35.4 | S. Oakley | Northall Pk Cup |
| 07.06.19 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:40.8 | Oakley | |
| 26.07.19 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:36.6 | | |
| 11.10.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 2:36.4 | Oakley | |
| 28.12.19 | Northall | 2 m | 45yds | 2:33.5 | | Oakley Cup |
| VICTORY | b g 1908 | Foxall – Honor Bright mare | | | | |
| 13.04.14 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:36.6 | F. White's | |
| 21.11.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:58.3 | H. Jones' | |
| 27.03.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:53.3 | F. White's | |
| 21.10.16 | Carrick | 1 m | 50yds | 3:05 | Manion | |
| VILLAGE BLACKSMITH | b g 1905 | Valdemar – Dagobert (thor) mare | | | | |
| 01.01.12 | Devonport | | | | | |
| 21.02.14 | Carrick | 2 m | 20yds | 2:57 | | C.T.C.'s first meet |
| 08.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:57.5 | W. Cordwell's | |
| 19.09.14 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:45.8 | W. Cordwell's | |
| 13.10.17 | Elphin | 2 m | 140yds | | Wilton | Flirtaway disq. |
| 19.04.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46 | Brooks | |
| VIOLET | | | | | | |
| 28.11.03 | Newnham | 9 sec in front | | | | Kilby's |
| 04.01.08 | Wynyard | twice around | | 10 sec | Luttrell's | |
| VIOLET | br m 1911 | Berlinwood – unknown | | | | |
| 14.10.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48.6 | A. Harris | harness |
| VOLGA | b m 1910 | Vendetta – Hattie S. | | | | |
| 09.12.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50.6 | D. O'Connor | |
| 20.01.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:42.5 | D. O'Connor | |
| VON LINCOLN | b g 1905 | President Lincoln – Lady Von | | | | |
| 08.10.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:13 | J. Allen's | |
| 10.12.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:56 | J. Allen's | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|------------|
| 19.07.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:49.2 | C. F. Cooley | |
| 01.11.13 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:45.6 | D. O'Connor | |
| 03.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:40.8 | W. Martin | |
| WAIPAKARAU | b g 1907 | California (imp) – Husheen | | | | |
| 14.12.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | | A. J. & A. E. Gibson's | |
| 28.12.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 110yds | | A. J. & A. E. Gibson's | |
| 27.12.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:42.1 | A. Gibson | |
| 04.01.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:38.1 | | |
| 28.02.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 2:37 | A. Gibson | |
| 04.04.14 | Elwick | 2 m | 100yds | 2:38.7 | A. Gibson | |
| 20.02.15 | Northall | 2 m | 170yds | 2:34.4 | A. Gibson | |
| 04.02.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 3:22.5 | Gibson | T.T.C. Cup |
| WAIT A WHILE | ch g | Era Junior – Pygmalion mare | | | | |
| 02.03.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 130yds | 2:46 | A. Young's | |
| WALDEMAR | blk g 1905 | Valdemar – unknown | | | | |
| 10.08.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:58.6 | A. Wilton | |
| 14.12.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:57.6 | A. Wilton | |
| 10.05.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:50.6 | A. Wilton | |
| 13.12.13 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:48 | A. Wilton | |
| 27.12.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:38.5 | A. Wilton | |
| 29.08.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:39.3 | A. Wilton | |
| 28.08.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:38.8 | A. Wilton | |
| WANDA | | | | | | |
| 02.09.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:49.6 | C. Pritchard's | |
| WARREGO | | | | | | |
| 22.03.13 | Devonport | 2 m | 220yds | 2:51.8 | W. Herbert | |
| 01.01.15 | Westbury | 1 m | 140yds | 2:47.4 | W. Herbert | |
| 24.12.17 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:35.2 | Burnie | |
| WARRENDA | b m 1905 | Welsh Flyer – thor. Mare | | | | |
| 23.03.12 | Elwick | 2 m | 180yds | 2:57.2 | B. J. Powers' | |
| 04.05.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:41 | E. Powers' | |
| 08.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:41.6 | Turner | |
| 10.07.15 | Northall | 1 m | 30yds | 2:37.5 | Porthouse | |
| 25.09.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:37.3 | Porthouse | |
| WAVALTO | br g 1913 | Dick Alto – The Wave | | | | |
| 28.07.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56.6 | W. Jones | |
| 29.03.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:39.8 | R. Wilson | |
| 19.04.19 | Elphin | 2 m | 130yds | 2:32.6 | N. Jones | Easter Cup |
| 17.05.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:29 | N. Jones | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| WEDDING VALE 04.05.12 | ch m 1908 Risdon | Ribbonwood – Daisy 1 ½ m 15yds | 2:50.4 | F. T. Andrews | |
| WESTWOOD 24.05.19 | br g 1912 Devonport | Hamlin Huon – Vera R. 1 ½ m fr | 2:52.6 | R. Jones | |
| WHAT HO 10.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m fr | | Cherry's | |
| 22.02.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 15yds | | Cherry's | |
| 01.12.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m fr | 3:02.6 | Eiszele Bros' | |
| WHISTLE 06.03.15 | b g 1905 Elwick | Vendetta – Coo-ee 2 m 110yds | 2:37.5 | F. Fraser's | |
| 05.04.15 | Sorell | 1 ½ m 180yds | 2:40.6 | F. Fraser's | |
| 19.06.15 | Elwick | 1 ½ m 165yds | 2:33.5 | F. Fraser's | |
| WHISTLOKA 24.01.14 | br m 1910 Risdon | The Golfer – Vigilance 1 ½ m fr | 2:38.6 | D. O'Connor | |
| 26.06.15 | Risdon | 1 m 60yds | 2:43.5 | W. Sweeney | |
| 24.04.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 75yds | 2:39.8 | Daley | harness |
| 26.08.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m 115yds | 2:34.6 | Daly | 1 st harness only race |
| 03.03.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 35yds | 2:34.6 | R. Post | |
| 03.03.17 | Risdon | 1 m 25yds | 2:30.3 | R. Post | harness |
| 10.03.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m 5yds | 2:37.3 | R. Post | harness |
| WHITE FOOT K. 05.09.14 | b g 1907 Elphin | Kinmore - 1 ½ m 30yds | 2:53 | | |
| 21.11.14 | Carrick | 2 m fr | 2:53.5 | J. Dobson's | Carrick H'cap |
| 03.04.15 | Elphin | 2 m 80yds | 2:46.5 | G. Watkins | |
| 22.05.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m 120yds | 2:49 | G. Watkins | |
| 25.12.15 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m fr | 2:45.4 | Johnson | |
| 11.11.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m fr | 2:33.3 | W. Hudson | |
| 29.03.19 | Elphin | 2 m 70yds | 2:39.1 | Scarborough | harness |
| WHITE HART 22.01.16 | b g 1908 Elphin | Directaway (imp) – Pet 1 ½ m fr | 2:42.3 | C. Garrett | |
| WHY NOT 04.02.10 | b h 1904 Risdon | Owyhee (imp) – Elsie Patch 2 m 40yds | 2:51 | E. Ledwell's | |
| 27.08.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 125yds | 2:48 | E. Ledwell's | |
| WILD POPPY 01.01.16 | blk m aged 1916 Queenstown | Valdemar – Letram mare 2 m 80yds | 2:49.7 | | |
| 26.12.16 | Strahan | 2 m | 6:31 gross | B Bird | |
| 01.01.18 | Queenstown | 2 m 280yds | 2:45.8 | | |
| WILD ROSE | | Len Rose(imp) - | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------------|-------|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| 11.08.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 3:45 | G.Badcock | |
| 27.12.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54.6 | C.Ward's | |
| WILD ROSE | | | | | | |
| 05.08.16 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:55 | A. Berley | harness |
| WILLIAM LAD NZ b g 1904 Sir William – thor. Mare | | | | | | |
| 28.12.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:44.6 | C. Bradley's | |
| 19.01.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:40.4 | C. Bradley's | |
| 19.01.13 | Risdon | 2 m | | 5:20 gross | C. Bradley's | |
| 31.01.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:34.1 | C. Bradley's | |
| WILLIE YET b g 1908 Owyho – Judge Huon mare | | | | | | |
| 27.02.11 | Wynyard | | once around fr | 3:34 gross | | |
| 29.01.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53.6 | J. Atkinson | |
| 17.03.16 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:59.6 | M. Cameron's | |
| 24.04.16 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:43.5 | H. Terry | |
| 03.09.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 110yds | 2:50.4 | J. Terry | |
| WILL MANTON ro g 1912 Honest Huon – Darling H. | | | | | | |
| 24.05.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:41.8 | R. Hughes | |
| 14.06.19 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.9 | R. Hughes | |
| 01.11.19 | Northall | 2 m | 30yds | 2:36 | R. Post | harness |
| WINAWIN b m 1907 Lord Byron – Vanish | | | | | | |
| 01.01.16 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57.6 | A. Young | |
| WINKLEIGH LAD | | | | | | |
| 22.03.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 3:10.3 | H. Jones' | Easter H'cap |
| WINNING BELLS blk m 1912 Medium Direct (imp) – Jewel Bells | | | | | | |
| 15.07.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:39.3 | Ward | |
| 29.07.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:41.1 | Ward | |
| 16.09.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:38.6 | Ward | |
| 07.09.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:35.1 | A. Malcolm | |
| WINSOME BOY | | | | | | |
| 22.03.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:18.6 | A. C. Blazely | |
| WOMBO b g 1906 Glenesk – unknown | | | | | | |
| 29.08.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:11.3 | A. Smith's | |
| WON CLEVE ch h 1904 Wonbobbie – Trilby | | | | | | |
| 01.01.10 | Brighton | 2 m | 240yds | 2:51.5 | F. Woodham's | |
| 28.05.10 | Elwick | 2 m | 300yds | 2:58.5 | W. Woodham's | |
| WOOD BANK | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| 13.01.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 3:07.5 | Scott's |
| 23.03.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:11.3 | Scott's |
| 14.12.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:58 | Scott's |
| 27.12.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | | Scott's |
| 11.07.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:46.3 | |
| 18.02.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:59.7 | Priest's |

WOODSDEN

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|---------------|-------|--------|---------------|
| 27.12.10 | Devonport | 2 m | 5 sec | 3:25 | |
| 02.01.12 | St Mary's | J. Franklin's | | | |
| 15.02.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:59.5 | J. Franklin's |

WOODSTOCK

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|
| | ch h 1904 | Honor Bright – unknown | | | |
| 26.12.07 | Richmond | 2 m | fr | 3:01.5 | A. Williams' |
| 27.12.09 | Elwick | 2 m | 20yds | 2:48 | A. Williams' |
| 08.10.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:46 | A. Williams' |
| 04.04.14 | Elwick | 2 m | 200yds | 2:48.6 | A. Williams' |
| 20.11.15 | Risdon | 2m | 20yds | 2:43.1 | A. Williams |

WOODWARD

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|--------------|
| | ch g 1911 | Woodsden – Glenesk mare | | | |
| 24.02.17 | Ulverstone | 1 m | 30yds | 3:03.3 | L. Garrett's |

WOODWORK

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|----------------------|----|--------|------------|
| | br h 1908 | Ribbonwood – Dorothy | | | |
| 30.10.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.6 | W. Metcalf |

WRINKLER

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|------------------------|-------|--------|--|
| | ch h 1901 | Viceroy – harness mare | | | |
| 29.06.11 | Burnie | 2 m | 75yds | 3:04.8 | |

WYNYARD LAD

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|
| 30.03.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48.6 | A .Luttrell's |
| 18.05.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:51.3 | A .Luttrell's |
| 21.11.07 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:47.5 | A. Luttrell's |
| 27.08.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:51.5 | A. Luttrell's |
| 26.11.10 | Sorell | 2 m | 370yds | 2:51.6 | A. Luttrell's |

XAVIER

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|-----------|
| | b g | Rustic – unknown | | | |
| 29.05.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:43.8 | W. Martin |

YOUNG BOWEN

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|----------------------|---------|--|--|
| | b h 1913 | Bowen Bells – Tottie | | | |
| 16.03.18 | Stanley | fr | W. Reid | | |

YOUNG DARKIE

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------------|
| 31.12.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:55 | E. Lampkin's |
| 03.04.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:56.6 | |

YOUNG HECTOR NZ blk g aged 1909 Sir Hector – Young Edith

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|--------|--|------------|
| 26.12.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 130yds | | G. Byrne's |
|----------|--------|-----|--------|--|------------|

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------|------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 17.02.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 40yds | 2:37 | A. Wells | harness |
| 04.06.17 | Burnie | 1 m | 220yds | 2:36 | A. Wells | Emu Bay R/C |
| 18.01.19 | Carrick | 1 m | 100yds | 2:38.7 | A. Wells | |
| 24.05.19 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 300yds | 2:30 | J. Carrolls' | |
| YOUNG VICTOR | b h 1908 | Lord Byron – Vera | | | | |
| 06.04.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:10.6 | T. Armstrong | |
| 02.05.14 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:42.7 | T. Armstrong | 1 st trot at T.R.C. |
| 27.12.17 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:39.5 | C. Pickett's | |
| YPRES | b m 1910 | Happy Medium – Rocket mare (Town's') | | | | |
| 03.04.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:00.3 | J. Newton | |
| 18.09.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:59.1 | J. Moriarty | |
| 06.11.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:52.5 | J. Moriarty | |
| 06.11.15 | Evandale | 1 m | 50yds | 2:50.3 | J. Moriarty | |
| 01.04.16 | Evandale | 1 m | 40yds | 2:48.6 | J. Moriarty | |
| 26.12.16 | Parkham | | | | J. Moriarty | Cup |
| 29.11.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 10Yds | 2:39.6 | L. Rawlings | |
| ZEEHAN | b g 1908 | Judge Huon - | | | | |
| 24.03.13 | Zeehan | 1 ¼ m | | | | |
| 14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | 4:41 gross | | |
| 03.01.14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 23sec | 3:02.6 | L. Law | |
| 29.01.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:58.3 | C. McGrail | |
| 01.04.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 80yds | 2:55 | C. McGrail | |
| ZELLA | b m 1902 | Glensesk – Cora | | | | |
| 26.04.13 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | 170yds | 3:05.6 | J. Emery's | |
| 26.04.13 | Oatlands | 2 m | 300yds | | J. Emery's | |
| 20.09.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:49 | J. Emery | |
| 13.03.15 | Northall | 2 m | fr | | J. Emery | |
| ZILLAH BELLS | b m 1914 | Eagle Bells – Clanny | | | | |
| 08.03.19 | Westbury | 1 m | fr | 2:51.5 | A. Page | harness |
| ZOBBIE | br h 1905 | Lord Byron – unknown | | | | |
| 12.01.10 | Campbell Town | 2 m | fr | 2:50.5 | J. Stevensen's | |
| 11.03.11 | Launceston | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:53.3 | | NTTC initial meet |
| 31.01.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:43 | J. Stevensen's | |
| 17.03.19 | Derby | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 2:52.6 | J. Stevensen's | |
| ZOE | b m 1906 | Judge Huon – Prince Patchen mare | | | | |
| 14.01.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 3:04 | Manfred's | |
| 14.04.17 | Northall | 2 m | fr | | A. Williams | |
| ZORA | b m 1913 | Hawkesbury – Harold Scamp mare | | | | |
| 24.12.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 60yds | 2:41 | W. Phillips | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|----|--------|------------|
| 12.04.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.3 | B. Symmons |
| 12.07.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.1 | B. Symmons |